WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:
	C12N 15/12, C07K 14/47, C12Q 1/68,
	C12N 1/21, 15/62, C07K 19/00, C12N
	5/10, C07K 16/18, G01N 33/60, 33/68,
	C12Q 1/48, G01N 33/53, A61K 38/17,
	48/00, 31/70, C12N 15/11

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 98/40483

(43) International Publication Date: 17 September 1998 (17.09.98)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US98/04858

A2

(22) International Filing Date:

12 March 1998 (12.03.98)

(30) Priority Data:

orrej zoucur		
60/040,762	14 March 1997 (14.03.97)	US
60/040,710	14 March 1997 (14.03.97)	US
60/050,934	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048,100	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048,357	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048,189	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048,970	6 June 1997 (06.06.97)	US
60/057,765	5 September 1997 (05.09.97)	US
60/068,368	19 December 1997 (19.12.97)	US
•	, ,	

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). LI, Yi [CN/US]; 1247 Lakeside Drive 3034, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). ZENG, Zhizhen [CN/US]; 13950 Saddleview Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). KYAW, Hla [BU/US]; 520 Sugarbush Circle, Frederick, MD 21703 (US). FISCHER, Carrie, L. [US/US]; 5810 Hall Street, Burke, VA 22015 (US). LI, Haodong [CN/US]; 11033 Rutledge Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US). GENTZ, Reiner, L. [DE/US]; 13404 Fairland Park Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20904 (US). WEI, Ying, Fei [CN/US]; 13524 Straw Bale Lane, Darnestown, MD 20878 (US). MOORE, Paul, A. [GB/US]; Apartment 104, 1908 Holly Ridge Drive, McLean, VA 22102 (US). YOUNG, Paul, E. [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). GREENE, John, M. [US/US]; 872 Diamond Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). FERRIE, Ann, M. [US/US]; 13203 L Astoria Hill Court, Germantown, MD 20874 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, Anders, A. et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 10850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, GW, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: 28 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to 28 human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal .
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	•	Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of Americ
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwc
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	РT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

1

28 Human Secreted Proteins

Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

2

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

Detailed Description

Definitions

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig

3

analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 12301 Park Lawn Drive, Rockville, Maryland 20852, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH₂PO₄; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a

4

complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single-and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine,

5

formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

5

10

15

20

30

35

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.).

25 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

It has been discovered that this gene is expressed primarily in pituitary and to a lesser extent in T cells and endometrial stromal cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endocrine disorders and inflammation particularly in CNS injury. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower

levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., pituitary, T-cells, and endometrium, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for treating diseases of the endocrine system or disease that result in inflammation in the CNS. This gene maps to chromosome 1 and, therefore, is useful in chromosome mapping.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with CDC2 serine threonine kinase which is thought to be important in regulating progression through the cell cycle.

This gene is expressed primarily in adrenal gland tumors and to a lesser extent in brain, pineal gland and gall bladder.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, particularly of the adrenal gland, and endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the adrenal gland, brain and gall bladder, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., adrenal gland, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, pineal gland, and gall bladder, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to CDC2 kinase indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for treating cancers.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with egg specific protein of xenopus oocytes which may play a role in binding intracellular DNA. See, Genbank accession NO: gil214636 and Eur. J. Biochem. 1992 Jun 15; 206(3): 673-683. Based on the sequence similarity between the translation product of this gene and egg-specific protein, the translation product of this gene is expected to share certain biological activities with egg-specific protein.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and to a lesser extent in T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., placenta, and T-cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:53 as residues: Pro-32 to Gly-38.

The tissue distribution and homology to egg specific protein of xenopus oocytes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treating inflammation mediated by T-cells.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with mouse FGD-1 which is thought to be important in regulating the signal transduction response to small G proteins. See, for example, Genbank accession NO: gil722343.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph nodes, and to a lesser extent in thymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune response particularly in breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides

8

and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., mammary tissue, lymphoid tissue, and thymus, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to FGD1 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for regulating signalling and growth of breast tumors and in inflammatory responses in the immune system.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a gene upregulated by thyroid hormone in tadpoles and is expressed specifically in the tail and only at metamorphosis. (See Genbank accession NO: 1234787, see also, Brown, D.D., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 93:1924-1929 (1996). This protein is thought to be important in the tail resorption program of *Xenopus laevis*. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: FSVTNNTECGKLLEEIKC ALCSPHSQSLFHSPEREVLERDLVLPLLCKDYCKEFFYTCRGHIPGFLQTTADEF CFYYARKDGGLCFPDFPRKQVRGPASNYLDQMEEYDKVEEISRKHKHNCFCIQ EVVSGLRQPVGALHSGDGSQRLFILEKEGYVKILTPEGEIFKEPYLDIHKLV (SEQ ID NO: 91).

Also preferred are polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments.

This gene is expressed primarily in umbilical vein endothelial cells and to a lesser extent primary dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular conditions where unwanted angiogenesis occurs such as retinopathy and in conditions such as restenosis and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell

types (e.g., vascular tissue, endothelial cells, and dendritic cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 55 as residues: Lys-21 to Met-52, Asp-179 to Ala-189, Asp-194 to Val-202, Ile-205 to Asn-212.

The tissue distribution and homology the *Xenopus laevis* gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of problems involving the vascular system since expression is in endothelial cells.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in an endometrial tumor and to a lesser extent in skin tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors, in particular, skin and endometrial tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skin and reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., endometrium, and epidermis, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of endometrial and/or skin tumors, based on levels of expression in these tissues.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

This gene is expressed primarily in human neutrophils and to a lesser extent in fetal liver.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US98/04858

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers of the immune system and/or liver. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune or hepatic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, and liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for regulation of cell division or treatment of cancers, particularly of the immune and hepatic systems.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

This gene is expressed primarily in various regions of the brain including corpus callosum and hippocampus and amygdala and to a lesser extent in multiple other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the central nervous system including ischemia, epilepsy, Parkinson's disease or any other disease where neuronal survival is decreased. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and amygdala, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the

11

disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 58 as residues: Ser-11 to His-21.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of conditions or diseases relating to the central nervous system based on the expression in various tissues of the brain.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a thioredoxine homolog from *C. elegans* which possesses dithiol-disulfide oxidoreductase activity. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: DGNPCDFDWREVEILMFLSAIVMMKNRRSITVEQHIGNIFMFSKVAN TILFFRLDIRMGLLYITLCIVFLMTCKPPLYMGPEYIKYFNDKTIDEELERDKRVT WIVEFFANWSNDCQSFAPIYADLSLKYNCTGLNFGKVDVGRYTDVSTRYKVST SPLTKQLPTLILFQGGKEAMRRPQIDKKGRAVSWTFSEENVIREFNLNELYQRA KKLSKA (SEQ ID NO:92). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptide fragments are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver and to a lesser extent in other tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental diseases including problem with early hematapoiesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematapoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 59 as residues: Pro-50 to Phe-61, Glu-148 to Arg-155, Thr-200 to Ser-209, Arg-232 to Gly-239, Gln-262 to Ser-268, Ala-270 to Val-280.

12

The tissue distribution and homology to thioreductase suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment of disorders involving protein folding abnormalities and diagnosis/treatment of developmental or hematapoietic disorders.

5

10

15

20

25

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cells and to a lesser extent in smooth muscle. This gene maps to chromosome 14, and therefore can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 14.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of immune dysfunction such as inflammation and autoimmunity including rheumatoid arthritis and Lupus. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., T-cells, and smooth muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 60 as residues: Ala-3 to Thr-9, Ser-40 to Asn-53, Ser-59 to Asp-85, Gly-89 to Thr-100.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of immune and inflammatory diseases.

30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a W04A4.5 protein found in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* genome (See Accession NO: 2414330). Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: IHLALVELLKNL TKYPTDRDSIWKCLKFLGSRHPTLVLPLVPELLSTHPFFDTAEPDMDDPAYIAVL VLIFNAAKTCPTMPALFSDHTFRHYAYLRDSLSHLVPALRLPGRKLVSSAVSPSI IPQEDPSQQFLQQSLERVYSLQHLDPQGAQELLEFTIRDLQRLGELQSELAGVAD

13

FSATYLRCQLLLIKALQEKLWNVAAPLYLKQSDLASAAAKQIMEETYKMEFMY SGVENKQVVIIHHMRLQAKALQLIV (SEQ ID NO:94); or QLIVTARTTRGLDPLF GMCEKFLQEVDFFQRYFIADLPHLQDSFVDKLLDLMPRLMTSKPAEVVKILQTM LRQSAFLHLPLPEQIHKASATIIEPAGEFRQPFAVYLWVGGCPGMLMQPWSMC RILRTLLRSRVLYPDGQXSDDSPQACRLPESWPRAAPAHHSGLSLPHRLDRGM PGGSEAAAGLQLQCSHSKMP (SEQ ID NO:93). Polynucleotides encoding this polypeptide are also encompassed by the invention. Based on the conserved homology between invertebrate and human, it is likely that this gene plays an essential role in the development or the functions of human and animal body. This gene maps to chromosome 11, and therefore can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 11.

5

10

35

This gene is expressed primarily in hypothalamus and other brain tissues and to a lesser extent in human breast, colon carcinoma, and cells of T-cell origin including T-cell lymphoma.

15 Therefore, polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to disorder, inflammatory and immune disorders, cancers involving cells of lymphoid origin, or other infected or neoplastic lesions with T-cell infiltration. 20 Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous system including autoimmune disorders, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell 25 types (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, mammary tissue, colon, Tcells, lymphoid tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an 30 individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in the hypothalamus indicates that the protein product of this clone is an endocrine or an extracellular protein regulatory factor in nature. The abundant presence in the brain tissues may indicate its involvement in neural development, such as neuronal survival and maintenance, neuronal connection and axonal guidance, in neural physiology, such as neural impulses transmission, short term and long term potentiation, or signal quenching. Furthermore, the gene product

14

may have functions outside the nerve tissues as it is often found in tissues with T-cell enrichment. For example, in the lesions of colon carcinoma, breast cancer, bone marrow cells, T-cell lymphoma, activated T-cells, and tissues or cells of immune importance, the gene expression levels are significant, which indicate the immunological involvement, likely cellular immunity in nature. Therefore polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment or diagnosis of disorders of the endocrine system, neural dysfunctions or neurodegeneration, immune or inflammatory diseases, or as a proliferative/differentiation agent for cells of lymphoid origin.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a 27-kDa protein (mouse transporter protein (MTP)) with four predicted transmembrane-spanning domains. which is thought to be important in the transport of nucleosides and/or nucleoside derivatives between the cytosol and the lumen of an intracellular membrane-bound compartment. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: RFYSNSCCLCCHVRTGTILLGVWYLIINAVVLLILLSALADPDQYNFS SSELGGDFEFMDDANMCIAIAISLLMILICAMATYGAYKQRAAGIIPFFCYQIFDF ALNMLVAITVLIYPNSIQEYIRQLPPNFPYRDD (SEQ ID NO:95); or FPTEMMSCA VNPTCLVLIILLFISIILTFKGYLISCVWNCYRYINGRNSSDVLVYVTSNDTTVLL PPYDDATVNGAAKEPPPPYVSA (SEQ ID NO: 96). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. It is likely that a second signal sequence is located upstream from the predicted signal sequence. Moreover, it is likely that a frame shift exists, which can easily be clarified using known molecular biology techniques.

This gene is expressed primarily in an endometrial tumor and normal ovary and to a lesser extent in a stromal cell line, T-cells and other cancer tissues including skin, testes chondrosarcoma, and synovial sarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer, particularly of the female reproductive organs and inflammatory and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive and immune], expression of this gene at

significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., ovary and testes and other reproductive tissue, stromal cells, and T-cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to the MTP transporter gene suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of certain cancers by blocking the ability to utilize nucleotide and nucleoside derivatives, and may also be useful modulation of immune responses by regulating the transport of these molecules.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

5

10

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a mouse 15 cysteine-rich glycoproteina/mouse monocyte surface antigen (MS2 precursor). (See Accession NO: 1709103.) Moreover, another group recently cloned this gene, calling it human MS2, a myelomonocytic cell surface protein. (See Accession NO: 1864005.) This transmembrane protein is a member of the hemorrhagic snake venom family. Thus, based on homology, it is likely that this gene have activity similar to monocyte or 20 myelomonocyte surface antigen M2S. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: IAPSRPWALMEQYEVVLPWRLPGPRVRRALPSHLGLHPE RVSYVLGATGHNFTLHLRKNRDLLGSGYTETYTAANGSEVTEQPRGQDHCFY OGHLEG (SEQ ID NO:97); PDSAASLSTCAGLRGFFQVGSDLHLIEPLDEGGEGG RHAVYQAEHLLQTAGTCGVSDDSLGSLLGPRTAAVFRPRPGDSLPSRETRYVEL 25 YVVVDNAEFQMLGSEAAVRHRVLEVVNHVDKLYQKLNFRVVLVGLEIWNSQD RFHVSPDPSVTLENLLTWQARQRTRRHLHDNVQLITGVDFTGTTVGFARVSAM CSHSSGAVNQDHSKNPVGVACTMAHE MGHNLGMDHDENVQGCRCQ (SEQ ID NO:98); and/or FEAGRCIMARPALAPSFPRMFSDCSQAYLESFLERPQSVCLA NAPDLSHLVGGPVCGNLFVERGEQCDCGPPEDCRNRCCNSTTCQLAEGAQCA 30 HGTCCQECKVKPAGELCRPKKDMC (SEQ ID NO:99). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human eosinophils and human tonsils.

Therefore, polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

not limited to, disorders relating to eosinophilic leukocyte, and tonsillitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system and lymphoid system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, and tonsils, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

5

10

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide sequence which overlaps with the translation product of this gene has recently been identified as g16 (see Genbank accession NO: gil2636658). These proteins are thought to be tumor suppressors.

This gene is expressed primarily in immune system cells, e.g., eosinophils, activated T-cells, activated monocytes, activated neutrophils, dendritic cells, Hodgkin's lymphoma, and in vascularized tissues such as umbilical vein, microvascular endothelial cells and trachea.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune system disorders such as cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, dendritic cells, vascular tissue, and lymphoid tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

17

The tissue distribution and similarity to g16 suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune system disorders such as cancers. It is believed that tumor suppressor genes are often deleted in particular cancers.

5

10

15

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a frog thrombin receptor [Xenopus laevis]. Moreover, another group recently cloned this same gene, also recognizing the homology to thrombing receptors. (See Accession NO: 2347084.) Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: MLPD WKXSLILMAYIIIFLTGLPANLLALRAFVGRIRQPQPAPVHILLLSLTLADLLLLLL LPFKIIEAASNFRWYLPKVVCALTSFGFYSSIYCSTWLLAGISIERYLGVAFPVQ YKLSRRPLYGVIAALVAWVMSFGHCTIVIIXQYLNTTEQVRSGNEITCYENFTD NQLDVVLPVRXELCLVLFFXPMAVTIFCYWRFVWIMLSQPLVGAQRRRRAVGL AVVTLLNFLVCFGPYNVSHLVGYHQRKSPWWRSIAVXFSSLNASLDPLLFYFS SSVVRRAFGRGLQVLRNQGSSLLGRRGKDTAEGTNEDRGVGQGEGMPSSDFT TE (SEQ ID NO:100); CSTWLLAGISIERYLGV (SEQ ID NO:101); or CTIVIIXQYL NTTEQVRSGNEITCYENFTDNQLDVVLPVRXELCLVLFFXPMAVTIFCYWRFV WIMLSQPLVGAQRRRRAVGLAVVTLLNFLVC (SEQ ID NO:102).

20 Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

Also preferred are the polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments. This gene maps to chromosomal location 19q13.1, and therefore can be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated human neutrophil and IL5 induced eosinophil.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neutropenia, neutrophilia, and eosinophilic leukocyte related disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system and hemopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., bone marrow, blood cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an

18

individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 65 as residues: Tyr-41 to Trp-48.

The tissue distribution a suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is homologous to the mouse NP15.6 gene, a novel neuronal protein whose expression is developmentally regulated. (See Accession NO: 1771306.)

Therefore, based on homology, it is likely that this gene would have activity similar to NP15.6. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence:

GLPAARVRWESSFSRTVVAPSAVAXKRPPEPTTPWQEDPEPEDENLYEKNPDS

HGYDKDPVLDVWNMRLVFFFGVSIILVLGSTFVAYLPDYRCTGCPRAWDGMK

EWSRREAERLVKYREANGLPIMESNCFDPSKIQLPEDE (SEQ ID NO:103).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene maps to chromosome X, and therefore polynucleotides of the present invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome X.

This gene is expressed primarily in hematopoietic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., hematopoietic cells, and tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 66 as residues: Pro-24 to Gly-30, Gly-37 to Ala-46.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune and endocrine disorders and neoplasias.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Preprotachykinin B which is thought to be important in the signal transduction and information processing in the nervous system. (See Accession NO:163590; see also Kotani, H., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:7074-7078 (1986).) The tachykinin group of neuropeptides exists in four different forms which are derived from one gene in the rat. Alternative splicing accounts for the alpha, beta, gamma, and delta forms. The most famous of these neuropeptides is substance P which appears to mediate the pain sensation and wheal formation in certain in vivo models. It thus may be a key player in the inflammatory response. The tachykinins also have smooth muscle contraction (i.e. bronchoconstriction) and vasodilator effects. Additionally, neovascularization and various cell-type specific proliferation effects have been seen. The fact that this clone was isolated from placenta RNA may make this an interesting gene to characterize. The known neurokinins are expressed in either the central nervous system or peripheral neurons. It may be that this new neurokinin modulates smooth muscle or vascularization associated with reproduction. Therefore, base on homology it is likely that the polypeptides of the invention are active in the signal transduction and information processing in the nervous system. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: PEKRDMHDFFVGLMGKRSVQPDSPTDVNQE NVPSFG (SEQ ID NO:104); KRDMHDFFVGLMGKR (SEQ ID NO:105); and/or DMHDFFVGLM (SEQ ID NO:106). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. This maps to chromosome 12 and therefore can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in human placenta and to a lesser extent in soares placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, embryonic and reproductive disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive and embryonic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., placenta, and tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal

fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 67 as residues: Gly-34 to Asp-42, Ala-67 to Asp-81, Arg-93 to Asn-107.

The tissue distribution and homology to preprotachykinin B suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of reproductive and embryonic disorders, and cancer. These polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention can also be used to treat Alzheimer's disease by inhibition of neurotoxicity due to the beta-amyloid peptide and long-lasting analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities by neurokinin B analogs.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

5

10

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with ftp-3, an hnRNP protein which is thought to be important in RNA splicing and packaging. In preferred embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: EWEATEEMEWIIREAM (SEQ ID NO:107); WEWGTTTVEDMVLLMVWVVMAVV VEAVEVTMGKAA (SEQ ID NO:108); GMGGYGRDGMDNQGGYGS (SEQ ID NO:109); and/or GMGNNYSGGYGTPDGLGGYGRGGGGGGGGYYGQGGMSGG GWRGM (SEQ ID NO:110). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex and amygdala of human brain and to a lesser extent in human smooth muscle.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, human brain diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and smooth muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

21

The tissue distribution and homology to ftp-3 indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of human brain diseases and disorders involving improper RNA splicing such as thalessemia. Additionally, this gene maps to chromosome 10 and therefore polypeptides of the present invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 10.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

5

10

15

20

. 25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with immunoglobulin lambda light chain which is thought to be important in immunal functions.

This gene is expressed primarily in human thymus and to a lesser extent in human colon, soares breast, bone marrow and breast lymph node.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunal diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., thymus, colon, mammary tissue, bone marrow, and lymphoid tissue, and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 69 as residues: Gly-43 to Asp-50, Gln-57 to Lys-65, Arg-70 to Gly-77, Thr-185 to Tyr-195, Pro-205 to Ser-215.

The tissue distribution and homology with immunoglobulin lambda light chain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immunal diseases.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with *Xenopus* chordin (Accession NO:L35764) which is thought to be important in dorsal-ventral patterning and is activated by organizer-specific homeobox genes. See, e.g., Sasai, Y.,

22

et al., Cell 79:779-790 (1994).) This gene has also been determined to be a powerful morphogen.

This gene is expressed primarily in early stage human tissues, prostate, and adipose tissues and to a lesser extent, in other tissues.

5

10

15

20

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the embryo and fetal tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., embryonic and fetal tissue, prostate, and adipose tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 70 as residues: Asn-28 to Trp-38, Val-57 to Lys-64, His-66 to Lys-82, Glu-90 to Gly-100, Glu-210 to Cys-217.

Chordin plays important role dorsal-ventral patterning in *Xenopus*. The tissue distribution and homology to chordin suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of wounds and developmental disorders, such as cancer.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

This gene is expressed primarily in immune tissues such as monocyte, fetal liver, fetal spleen, T-cell, thymus etc. and to a lesser extent in colon cancer, breast cancer, early stage human tissues and a few other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders such as immune deficiencies, autoimmune diseases, and inflammatory diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or

23

lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, liver, spleen, thymus, colon, and mammary tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 71 as residues: Glu-61 to Thr-67, Glu-72 to Asp-81, Glu-83 to Asp-118, Gly-156 to Arg-162, Asp-184 to Tyr-205, Met-251 to Asp-257, Ser-284 to Tyr-293, Lys-351 to Arg-357, Gly-367 to Asp-375, Asn-399 to Glu-414, Gln-424 to Arg-443, Glu-447 to Glu-457, Arg-462 to Lys-476, Lys-485 to Phe-492.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders such as immune deficiencies, autoimmune diseases, and inflammatory diseases.

15

20

25

30

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

In one embodiment of the invention, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence FTHSFILEHAFSLLITLPVSSWAANN (SEQ ID NO:111).

This gene is expressed primarily in chronic synovitis and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of chronic synovitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the synovium, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., synovial tissue and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of chronic synovitis.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23 35

This gene is expressed primarily in testes and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

24

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, testes related diseases such as infertility and endocrine disorders.

5 Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the testes, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., testes and other reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of testes related diseases such as infertility and endocrine disorders.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the nucleotide sequence of a new HLA-DRB1(*)11 allele (DRB1(*)1124), which is thought to be important in organ transplantation and immune disorders. The translation product of this gene also shares homology with protease inhibitors such as aprotinin and others with Kunitz-type domains. Kunitz-type domains are known in the art to possess protease inhibiting activity. A Kunitz-type domain is contained within the translation product of this gene and has the amino acid sequence: CEMPKETGPCLAY FLHWWYDKKDNTCSMFVYGGCQGNNNNFQSKANCLNTC (SEQ ID NO:112). Thus, preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the amino acid sequence of the Kunitz-type domain shown immediately above.

It has been discovered by analyzing hundreds of thousands of ESTs that this gene is expressed primarily in the testes and epididymus. Northern blot analysis has confirmed expression primarily in the testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases related to the testes and epididymus. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for

25

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the diseases related to the testes and epididymus, and organ transplantation. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., testes and other reproductive tissue, and tissue and cells of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in (SEQ ID NO:74) as residues: Pro-30 to Arg-37, Val-47 to Lys-59, Trp-94 to Thr-101, Cys-110 to Cys-123, Thr-126 to Pro-133.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution and homology to protease inhibitors indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of diseases related to the testes, epididymus, and organ transplantation. More specifically, these polypeptides are particularly useful in the treatment of hyperfilbronolytic hemorrhage and traumatic hemorrhagic shock as well as in diseases connected with excessive release of pancreatic elastase (pancreatitis), serum elastase (artherosclerosis), leukocyte elastase in acute and chronic inflammation with damage to connective tissue, in damage to vessel walls, in necrotic diseases, and degeneration of lung tissue.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with CpG islands genes which are short stretches of DNA containing a high density of non-methylated CpG dinucleotides, predominantly associated with coding regions. As CpG islands overlap with approximately 60% of human genes, the CpG island library can be used to isolate full-length cDNAs and to place genes on genomic maps.

This gene is expressed primarily in the testes and to a lesser extent in the lung, tonsils, placenta, and rhabdomyosarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases related to the testes, lung, tonsils, placenta, and tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the diseases related to

the testes, lung, tonsils, placenta, and tumors, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., testes and other reproductive tissue, lung, tonsils, placenta, and striated muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:75 as residues: Met-1 to His-7.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of diseases related to the testes, lung, tonsils, placenta, and tumors.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the sequence of human villin: a large duplicted domain homologue with other actin severing proteins and a unique small carboxy terminal domain related to villin specificity which is thought to be important in actin capping and processing. This gene has now been published. See DNA Res. (1997) 28:4(1):35-43. It has been shown that this gene is homozygously deleted in a lung carcinoma cell line suggesting a possible role for the translation product of this gene in suppressing tumors. In any case, a suppressor gene is likely located close to this gene and accordingly, this gene can be used as a cancer marker. Preferred polypeptides of this invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MMIQWNGPKTSISEKARGLXLTYSLRDRERGGGRAQIGVVDDEAKA PDLMQIMEVLGRRVGXLRXATPSKDINQLQKANVRLYHVYEKGKDLVVLELA TPPLTODLLOEEDFYILDOGGFKIYVWQGRMSSLQERKAAFSRAVGFIQAKGYP TYTNVEVVNDGAESAAFKQLFRTWSEKRRNQKXGGRDKSIHVKLDVGKLH TQPKLAAQLRMVDDGSGKVEVWCIQDLHRQPVDPKRHGQLCAGNCYLVLYTY QRLGRVQYILYLWQGHQATADEIEALNSNAEELDVMYGGVLVQEHVTMGSEPP HFLAIFQGQLVIFQERAGHHGKGQSASTTRLFQVQGTDSHNTRTMEVPARASS LNSSDIFLLVTASVCYLWFGKG (SEQ ID NO:113).

It has been discovered by analyzing EST sequences that this gene is expressed primarily in a healing wound 7.5 hours after incision, pancreas tumor, CD34+ cell, human osteoclastoma, stromal cells, human thymus and to a lesser extent in pancreas tumor, spleen, and apoptotic T cell. Northern blots were carried out and showed that this gene was expressed in all tissues tested: spleen, thymus, prostate, testis, ovary, small intestine, colon, and peripheral blood leukocytes. The most intense band

27

(expression) was seen in the colon, with the least intense band seen in peripheral blood leukocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers including, lung carcinoma, osteoclastoma, pancreas tumor, immune disorders, and infectious diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., bone, stromal cells, thymus, pancreas, lung, spleen, and blood cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to the Villin family of actin severing proteins suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of cancers, particularly osteoclastoma, pancreas tumor, lung carcinoma, other immune disorders, and infectious diseases. It has recently been shown that sputum samples from cystic fibrosis patients contains actin filaments and that plasma gelsolin can reduce the viscosity of these samples. Accordingly, the translation product of this gene is useful in the treatment of cystic fibrosis. This gene has been mapped to 3p22-p21.3.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

This gene is expressed primarily in a human HCC cell line, mouse liver metastasis and muscle tissue from a human patient with multiple sclerosis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumor metastasis and multiple sclerosis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g.,

liver, and muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:77 as residues: Ser-21 to Asp-32.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of multiple sclerosis and tumor metastasis. The nucleotide sequence 3' of the poly A tail, as shown in the sequence listing is vector sequence as would be readily appreciated by those of skill in the art. Polypeptides of the invention preferrably do not contain such vector sequences or sequences which hybridize to such vector sequences.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the sequence CEESL52F (Genbank accession NO: U80441); coded for by *C. elegans* cDNA yk5 which is thought to be important in embryonic development. The translation product of this gene has recently been described elsewhere (See Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A (1997) 8:94(14):7481-7486, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), as hCTR2: a human gene for copper uptake.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and human amygdala, and to a lesser extent in adult brain, primary dendritic cells, keratinocytes, activated monocytes, human cerebellum, and activated T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, embryonic development, neuronal cell differentiation, disorders associated with copper metabolism and immune responses. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the abnormal embryonic development, neuronal cell disorders, disorders involving abnormal copper metabolism and immune system disorders, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., placenta, amygdala, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, dendritic cells, blood cells, keratinocytes, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal

۰۰۰ معیر

29

fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 78 as residues: Ser-24 to Trp-30.

The tissue distribution and similarity to hCTR1 and hCTR2 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of abnormal embryonic development, neuronal cell disorders, disorders involving copper metabolism and immune system disorders. This gene has been mapped to 9q31-q32.

5

30

	7.		T		т				$\overline{}$				
	Š	[9]	243	45	39	37	317	36	4	57	32	296	293
	ಜ	28	2	17	38	34	21	22	41	28	18	46	43
Last AA of Sig	Pep	27	1	16	37	33	20	21	40	27	17	48	42
First AA of Sig	Pep	1	-	-	1		1	1	1		-	. 1	1
S	>	51	52	79	53	54	55	80	56	57	58	59	81
ſ	Pep	806	72	1211	1666	926	41	19	134	198	I	30	7
5' NT of Start	Codon	808	72	1211	1666	976	41	19	134	198		30	
3' NT of Clone Seq.		2084	1586	1907	2328	1348	1123	1114	772	619	1768	1679	1652
5' NT 3' NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.		695		1	1800	955		1	19	63	15	23	16
Total NT	Seq.	2084	1586	1907	2350	1348	1123	1114	068	619	1768	1699	1652
N S S S S	X	11	12	39	13	14	15	40	16	17	18	19	41
	Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	ZAP Express	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript	Other	pBluescript SK-	pBluescript SK-
ATCC Deposit Nr and	Date	97921 03/07/97	97921 03/07/97										
cDNA	Clone ID	HCEAB46	НСЕДН81	НСЕДН81	HCEDO84	HCUHF89	HELDY41	HELDY41	HETDM20	HFVGR41	HIBCO28	HJBCD89	HJBCD89
Gene	No.		2	2	3	4	5	5	9	7	∞	6	6

3.1 4.2.

Last AA of ORF	100	47	51	335	143	18	123	77
Fir Se	33	22		22	21		38	19
Last AA of Sig Pep	32	21		21	20		37	18
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	1	1	1	1				
SEQ NO:	60	61	62	63	82			99
5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep	123	186	221	96	20	1378	969	280
5' NT of Start Codon	123	186	221	96	50	1378	969	280
3' NT of Clone Seq.	985	1682	1980	1101	1473	1659	1329	609
5' NT 3' NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	85		9/	11	П		4	47
Total NT Seq.	736	1688	2045	1101	1473	1659	1329	700
NO SEQ	20	21	22	23	42	24	25	26
Vector	Lambda ZAP II	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Lambda ZAP II
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97921 03/07/97	97921 03/07/97	97921 03/07/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID	HJTAA17	HLTBS22	HTEBY84	HNFCV70	HNFCV70	HNFEY 18	HNFGF45	HUSAQ32
Gene No.	10		12	13	13	41	15	16

Last AA of ORF	121	121	26	53	235	4	235
First AA of Secreted Portion	17	19	18	19	22		23
Last AA of Sig Pep	16	18	17	18	21		22
First AA of Sig Pep			1		-	-	
¥ŠUŠ.≻	<i>L</i> 9	83	89	84	69	82	98
5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep	141	127	969	111	13	381	21
5' NT of Start Codon	141	127	969	111	13		21
3' NT of Clone Seq.	832	772	2285	403	879	418	885
S' NT 3' NT of of Clone Seq. Seq.		_	411	69	565	204	1
Total NT Seq.	832	772	2361	403	879	928	885
X SEQ X	27	43	28	44	29	45	46
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	ZAP Express	ZAP Express	ZAP Express	Uni-ZAP XR
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	209083 05/29/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	209551 12/12/97
cDNA Clone ID	HPMBQ91	НРМВ Q91	HOEB194	HRSAJ18	HRSMC69	HRSMC69	HBMSH54
Gene No.	17	17	18	18	19	19	19

Last AA of ORF	217	87	492	106	36	74
First AA of Secreted Portion	31	22	21	33	19	22
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	30	21	20	32	18	21
First AA of Sig Pep	1	-	-		1	
ĄŖ GÖÐÖ.≻	70	87	71	&	72	.73
of AA F First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: Pep Y	267	2055	238	1565	61	7
of of Start Codon	267	2055	238	1565	61	7
3' NT of Clone Seq.	1732	2315	2170	1941	454	162
5' NT 3' NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.		-	1299	1118		27
Total NT Seq.	1732	2315	3259	3175	454	230
SEQ NO:	30	47	31	48	32	33
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR					
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID	HSDEG01	HSDEG01	HSQFP46	HSQFP46	HSVCB57	HTEAE62
Gene No.	20	20	21	21	22	23

Last AA of ORF	133	59	298	856	32	39
First AA of Secreted Portion	22	30	23	2	32	24
Last AA of Sig Pep	21	29	22	-	31	23
First AA of Sig Pep	-	-	-			-
XÖ. ∀Ö.	74	68	75	9/	06	77.
S' NT AA For Signal NO: Signal NO	31	254	65	336	1908	187
of Of Start	31	254	59	336	1908	187
3' NT of Clone Seq.	753	783	1022	3035	3030	541
S' NT 3' NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	43	30	50			4
Total NT Seq.	753	783	1022	3044	3030	541
X Ö Ü Ö	34	49	35	36	50	37
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript SK-				
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID	HTEBY11	HTEBYII	HTEEB42	HTPBY11	HTPBY11	H2MBT68
Gene No.	24	24	25	26	26	27

VT First SEQ AA AA First AA Last AA of ID of of of AA rt Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted of OR Pep Y Pep Pep Portion ORF	3 24 30
AA AA Of	1 23
SEQ N.S. Y.S. S.	78
5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep	166
Sog. Seq. Seq. Start Seq. Seq. Seq. Seq. Seq. Seq. Seq. Seq.	166
3' NT of Clone Seq.	1752
5' NT of Clone Seq.	52
Total NT Seq.	1752
X Š B Š K	38
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR 38 1752 52 1752 166
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID	HAGAI85
Gene No.	28

1

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

5

10

20

25

30

35

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5" NT of Clone Seq." and the "3" NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5" NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5" NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits. Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below).

38

It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

Signal Sequences

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely

uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

10 Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

15

20

25

30

35

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

"Identity" per se has an art-recognized meaning and can be calculated using published techniques. (See, e.g.: (COMPUTATIONAL MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, (1988); BIOCOMPUTING: INFORMATICS AND GENOME PROJECTS, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, (1993); COMPUTER ANALYSIS OF SEQUENCE DATA, PART I, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, (1994); SEQUENCE ANALYSIS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, (1987); and SEQUENCE ANALYSIS PRIMER, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M Stockton Press, New York, (1991).) While there exists a number of methods to measure identity between two polynucleotide or polypeptide sequences, the term "identity" is well known to skilled artisans. (Carillo, H., and Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988).) Methods commonly employed to determine identity or similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in

(1994), and Carillo, H., and Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988). Methods for aligning polynucleotides or polypeptides are codified in computer programs, including the GCG program package (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research (1984) 12(1):387 (1984)), BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA (Atschul, S.F. et al., J. Molec. Biol. 215:403 (1990), Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711 (using the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, Advances in Applied Mathematics 2:482-489 (1981).)

"Guide to Huge Computers," Martin J. Bishop, ed., Academic Press, San Diego,

40

When using any of the sequence alignment programs to determine whether a particular sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence, the parameters are set so that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference polynucleotide and that gaps in identity of up to 5% of the total number of nucleotides in the reference polynucleotide are allowed.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. 6:237-245 (1990).) The term "sequence" includes nucleotide and amino acid sequences. In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB search of a DNA sequence to calculate percent identiy are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, and Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, and Window Size=500 or query sequence length in nucleotide bases, whichever is shorter. Preferred parameters employed to calculate percent identity and similarity of an amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 150, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, and Window Size=500 or query sequence length in amino acid residues, whichever is shorter.

As an illustration, a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence of at least 95% "identity" to a sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone, means that the polynucleotide is identical to a sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the total length (not just within a given 100 nucleotide stretch). In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:X or the deposited clone, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA can be deleted, inserted, or substituted with other nucleotides. These changes may occur anywhere throughout the polynucleotide.

Further embodiments of the present invention include polynucleotides having at least 85% identity, more preferably at least 90% identity, and most preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identity to a sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Of course, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, one of ordinary skill in the art will immediately recognize that a large number of the polynucleotides having at least 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identity

41

will encode a polypeptide identical to an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or the expressed protein produced by the deposited clone.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Similarly, by a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence having at least, for example, 95% "identity" to a reference polypeptide, is intended that the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide is identical to the reference polypeptide except that the polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the total length of the reference polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a reference amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another amino acid, or a number of amino acids up to 5% of the total amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

Further embodiments of the present invention include polypeptides having at least 80% identity, more preferably at least 85% identity, more preferably at least 90% identity, and most preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identity to an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or the expressed protein produced by the deposited clone. Preferably, the above polypeptides should exhibit at least one biological activity of the protein.

In a preferred embodiment, polypeptides of the present invention include polypeptides having at least 90% similarity, more preferably at least 95% similarity, and still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% similarity to an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or the expressed protein produced by the deposited clone.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an

PCT/US98/04858

organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

42

5

10

15

WO 98/40483

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide

sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-

25

30

type.

20

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

35

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make

43

phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, or 701 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about"

includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

Epitopes & Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998- 4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

Fusion Proteins

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In

48

preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS,

49

293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage

analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

5

10

15

20

25

35

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the

52

present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

53

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

Uses of the Polypeptides

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell . Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20

millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

Biological Activities

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules

may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

Immune Activity

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from

WO 98/40483

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US98/04858

56

inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

57

Hyperproliferative Disorders

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

Infectious Disease

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, 5 Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., 10 Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, 15 Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that 20 can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, 25 Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, 30 and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme 35 Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria,

59

Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vascular (including vascular endothelium), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

60

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

20

25

15

5

10

Chemotaxis

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

35

30

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat

61

disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

Binding Activity

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The

62

antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

Other Activities

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

Other Preferred Embodiments

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining

65

whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the

67

amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an

amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least

90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated

polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

10

15

30

35

5

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited Plasmid
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
20	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
25	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
	pCR [®] 2.1	pCR [®] 2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which

are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR®2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then

be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100TM column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHybTM hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This

primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

10 Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

5

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^r), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan^r). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.⁶⁰⁰) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The OIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number XXXXXX.) This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or

Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

5

10

15.

20

25

30

Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in *E coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with $0.16~\mu m$ membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive

77

Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A₂₈₀ monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription,

10

15

20

25

30

35

translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or other suitable E. coli hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGoldTM baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGoldTM virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate

and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 μ Ci of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 μ Ci ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

10

15

20

25

30

35

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No. 209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the

10

15

20

25

30

35

secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 μ M, 2 μ M, 5 μ M, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 μM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

Example 9: Protein Fusions

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the

82

activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

Human IgG Fc region:

5

10

15

20

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGCC CAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAACC 25 CAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGT GGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACG GCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAAC AGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTG AATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAACCCCC 30 ATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGT GTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCT GACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCAAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGA GAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGG ACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCA 35 GGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGC

83

ACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCCGGGTAAATGAGTGC GACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 μg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a

10

15

20

25

30

35

mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine

10

15

(12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM 20 with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L $CuSO_4-5H_2O$; 0.050 mg/L of $Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$; 0.417 mg/L of $FeSO_4-7H_2O$; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₂; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO₃; 62.50 mg/L of NaH₂PO₄-H₂0; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO₄-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of 25 Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml 30 of L-Asparagine-H₂0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H₂0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H₂0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 35 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22

86

mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H₂0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six

87

members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

10

15

20

25

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

5		tyk2	JAKs Jak1	Jak2	Jak3	STATS	GAS(elements) or ISRE Ligand
3	IFN family						
	IFN-a/B	+	+	_	_	1,2,3	ISRE
	IFN-g	•	+	+	-	1	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	II-10	+	?	?	_	1,3	, ,
10	11 10		•	•		-,-	
	gp130 family						
	IL-6 (Pleiotrohic)	+	+	+	?	1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	Il-11(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	·
	OnM(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
15	LIF(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
	CNTF(Pleiotrohic)	-/+	+	+	?	1,3	
	G-CSF(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	
	IL-12(Pleiotrohic)	+	-	+	+	1,3	
20	g-C family						
	IL-2 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	1,3,5	GAS
	IL-4 (lymph/myeloid)	-	+	-	+	6	GAS (IRF1 = IFP
	>>Ly6)(IgH)	,			+	5	GAS
	IL-7 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	5	GAS
25	IL-9 (lymphocytes)	-	+	- ?	?	6	GAS
	IL-13 (lymphocyte) IL-15	?	+	?	+	5	GAS
	gp140 family						
30	IL-3 (myeloid)	_	_	+	-	5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6)
30	IL-5 (myeloid)	_	_	+	· _	5	GAS
	GM-CSF (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS
	Growth hormone fam	ilv					
35	GH	?	-	+	-	5	
-	PRL	?	+/-	+	_	1,3,5	
	EPO	?	-	+	-	5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
	Receptor Tyrosine Ki	nases					
40	EGF	?	+	+	-	1,3	GAS (IRF1)
· .	PDGF	?	+	+	-	1,3	
	CSF-1	?	+	+	-	1,3	GAS (not IRF1)

89

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is: 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTC

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATG
ATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCC
CTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGC
CCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATTCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGC
CTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTT
TGCAAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using Sall and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies)

with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10⁷ per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10⁷ cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10⁷ cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e⁷ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

10

15

20

25

30

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting $1x10^8$ cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of $5x10^5$ cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or $1x10^5$ cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

93

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6) 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine

WO 98/40483

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US98/04858

growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

94

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as 5×10^5 cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to $1x10^5$ cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF-κB (Nuclear Factor κB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-κB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF-κB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I-κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating

diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

To construct a vector containing the NF-kB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-kB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGAGAACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTC

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

5

10

15

20

25

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP

cassette is removed from the above NF-κB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes Sall and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with Sall and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

5

10

15

20

25

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15 μ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35 μ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 µl Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 µl Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

Reaction Ruffer Formulation:

Reaction Duties Formulation.					
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)			
10	60	3			
11	65	3.25			
12	70	3.5			
13	75	3.75			
14	80	4			
15	85	4.25			
16	90	4.5			
17	95	4.75			
18	100	5			
19	105	5.25			
20	110	5.5			
21	115	5.75			
22	120	6			

10

15

23	125	6.25
. 24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25
28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8
31	165	8.25
32	· 170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225·	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a $\rm CO_2$ incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

98

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10⁶ cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10⁶ cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca⁺⁺ concentration.

20

25

5

10

15

Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

30

35

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

5

10

20

25

30

35

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a

100

biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other

101

phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (1ug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

25

30

35

10

15

20

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies).

102

The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

5

10

15

30

35

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. 20 et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated 25 disease.

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a **Biological Sample**

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10.

103

The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

35

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally,

104

intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

5

25

30

35

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), 10 copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped 15 polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes 20 are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

105

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

107

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and

108

variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

109

```
(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:
                           Human Genome Sciences, Inc. et al.
           (i) APPLICANT:
5
           (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: 28 Human Secreted Proteins
           (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113
           (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                 (A) ADDRESSEE: Human Genome Sciences, Inc.
10
                 (B) STREET: 9410 Key West Avenue
                 (C) CITY: Rockville
                 (D) STATE: Maryland
                 (E) COUNTRY: USA
                 (F) ZIP: 20850
15
           (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                 (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette, 3.50 inch, 1.4Mb storage
                 (B) COMPUTER: HP Vectra 486/33
20
                 (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: MSDOS version 6.2
                 (D) SOFTWARE: ASCII Text
           (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
25
                 (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
                  (B) FILING DATE: March 12, 1998
                  (C) CLASSIFICATION:
30
           (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                  (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
                  (B) FILING DATE:
35
           (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                  (A) NAME: A. Anders Brookes
                  (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,373
                  (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PS009PCT
40
            (vi) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                  (A) TELEPHONE: (301) 309-8504
                  (B) TELEFAX: (301) 309-8439
45
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:
            (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
50
                  (A) LENGTH: 733 base pairs
                  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
                  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
                  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
```

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

110

	GGGATCCGGA GCCCAAATCT TCTGACAAAA CTCACACATG CCCACCGTGC CCAGCACCTG	60
	AATTCGAGGG TGCACCGTCA GTCTTCCTCT TCCCCCCAAA ACCCAAGGAC ACCCTCATGA	120
5	TCTCCCGGAC TCCTGAGGTC ACATGCGTGG TGGTGGACGT AAGCCACGAA GACCCTGAGG	180
	TCAAGTTCAA CTGGTACGTG GACGGCGTGG AGGTGCATAA TGCCAAGACA AAGCCGCGGG	240
10	AGGAGCAGTA CAACAGCACG TACCGTGTGG TCAGCGTCCT CACCGTCCTG CACCAGGACT	300
10	GGCTGAATGG CAAGGAGTAC AAGTGCAAGG TCTCCAACAA AGCCCTCCCA ACCCCCATCG	360
	AGAAAACCAT CTCCAAAGCC AAAGGGCAGC CCCGAGAACC ACAGGTGTAC ACCCTGCCCC	420
15	CATCCCGGGA TGAGCTGACC AAGAACCAGG TCAGCCTGAC CTGCCTGGTC AAAGGCTTCT	480
	ATCCAAGCGA CATCGCCGTG GAGTGGGAGA GCAATGGGCA GCCGGAGAAC AACTACAAGA	540
20	CCACGCCTCC CGTGCTGGAC TCCGACGGCT CCTTCTTCCT CTACAGCAAG CTCACCGTGG	600
	ACAAGAGCAG GTGGCAGCAG GGGAACGTCT TCTCATGCTC CGTGATGCAT GAGGCTCTGC	660
	ACAACCACTA CACGCAGAAG AGCCTCTCCC TGTCTCCGGG TAAATGAGTG CGACGGCCGC	720
25	GACTCTAGAG GAT	733
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:	
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 5 amino acids	
	(B) TYPE: amino acid	
25	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
35	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:	
	Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser	
40	1 5	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:	
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 86 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
50	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:	
	GCGCCTCGAG ATTTCCCCGA AATCTAGATT TCCCCGAAAT GATTTCCCCG AAATGATTTC	60
55	CCCGAAATAT CTGCCATCTC AATTAG	86

60 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

5	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4: 	
10	GCGGCAAGCT TTTTGCAAAG CCTAGGC	27
15 20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 271 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
20	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:	
25	CTCGAGATTT CCCCGAAATC TAGATTTCCC CGAAATGATT TCCCCGAAAT GATTTCCCCG	60
	AAATATCTGC CATCTCAATT AGTCAGCAAC CATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTC CGCCCATCCC	120
	GCCCCTAACT CCGCCCAGTT CCGCCCATTC TCCGCCCCAT GGCTGACTAA TTTTTTTTAT	180
30	TTATGCAGAG GCCGAGGCCG CCTCGGCCTC TGAGCTATTC CAGAAGTAGT GAGGAGGCTT	240
	TTTTGGAGGC CTAGGCTTTT GCAAAAAGCT T	271
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:	
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
45	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:	
	GCGCTCGAGG GATGACAGCG ATAGAACCCC GG	32
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:	
55	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:	

	GCGAAGCTTC GCGACTCCCC GGATCCGCCT C	31
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:	
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
10	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:	
15	GGGGACTITIC CC	12
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:	
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO. 3.	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 73 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
25	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:	
30	GCGGCCTCGA GGGGACTTTC CCGGGGACTT TCCGGGGACT TTCCATCCTG	60
30	CCATCTCAAT TAG	73
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 256 base pairs	
40	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
+0	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:	
45	CTCGAGGGGA CTTTCCCGGG GACTTTCCGG GGACTTTCCA TCTGCCATCT	60
	CAATTAGTCA GCAACCATAG TCCCGCCCCT AACTCCGCCC ATCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC	120
	CAGTICCGCC CATTCTCCGC CCCATGGCTG ACTAATTITT TTTATTTATG CAGAGGCCGA	180
50		240
	GGCCGCCTCG GCCTCTGAGC TATTCCAGAA GTAGTGAGGA GGCTTTTTTG GAGGCCTAGG	
	CTTTTGCAAA AAGCTT	256
55		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
60	(A) LENGTH: 2084 base pairs	

113

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11: CTATCAGATG CTGGGCCTCC TCAGCCATAG CCCCCTGCTC CTACCCCCTG ACTGGCTCTT GTGTCCTCAC CTCTCACCCT CTCCTTCCTG GGAGGCCCTG GGAGGTGATC ATTGACACCC 120 10 AGCCAAGCAG ACAGCTGCGG GTGCCCAAGC CCTTGCTGGG CCTGCGCGTG AGGAGTCCCA 180 CTGCTTCTAA AGGAAGTCCT GGGCAGGAGG TGGCTTTGGT GGTTGGTTCC AAAGTTGAAA 240 15 ATGCTTGCAG TTTGACCTTA GAAGAAGTGG GAAGAAGAAG GAGCTCTACA GGGTCAGCTT 300 TGTTTGATTT GTCCAGTCTA AGAAGTCCCA TTGCCAAAGC TTTCTGCAGG AGGGTGAATG 360 CCGCAGCTTG GCAGCCCCTG GGTTTCTCTT GGAAATGGTC AGTTTCCCCT CAAAGTACCC 420 20 AAAGTAGCCT TGGCTTGAGT TTTTGTCCTT GCCTCCTTTT TAGAGAAGAG GGCATTTAGA CTGCATTTC CTGGTTAAAG AAGGTTAAAG CAAATGTTTA TTGCCTTTTC TAGTGAACTA 540 25 ACTCGTAGAG ATGTTCTCAG CAGGAAGACA GTCTTAGCAC TGTCACTTAG CAGATTGCAC 600 TTAAGTCCCT TGTGCTGGCC AGATGGCGTG GCTGGTTGCC TTAATATGTC CCAGGACCCC TGACAGGGCT GCCTGGCCTC TCCCTCGTGC TCCTCAAGAG CCCAGTCCAT ACACTGTGGA 720 30 TGTCATTGCT GTCGGGTTAG GAAGTCTTGT CCTAGAACGC CCTGGCTGGT ATGACCACAG TTCATGGCGG CTCTTCTCGC TTGGGTCATG GTCATCTTCC AGCACCTGCT GTGCTGGGNA 840 35 AGGCCGAGGA TGGGGGCCCA GCACTGTCCA GGCCTGCTGG GGCCTGGCTG GGAGTCCTGT 900 GGGCAGCATG GAACATGCAG CTGGGCTTCC TGTGACCAGG CACCCTCTGG CACTGTTGCT 960 TGCCCTGTGC CCTGGACCTT TTCCTGCCCT TCTCCTTCCT CTGCTCCCTT GGGGCTACCC 1020 40 CTTGGCCCCT CCTGGTCTGT GCAAACTCCC TCAGGGAGCC CCCCTGCCCT GTAGCTCTCR 1080 CTTAACTTCC TAGGGGCTGC TGAGCCCACC CAGAGGTTGT TGGAGTTCAG CGGGCAGCT 1140 45 TGTCTCCCTT GTCAGCAGGG GCGTAAGGGC TGGGTTTGGC CATACAAGGT TGGCTACGCC 1200 CTCAATCCCT GACCGTTCCA GGCACTGAGC TGGGCACCCA CGGAAGGACA TGCTGTCCAG 1260 ACTGTGATGA CTGCCAGCAC AGGGCATCTC GGGCTTGGCT GGTCTGCGAG GCCTTGCCCC 1320 50 TGTGGAACTC TGGGTTCCTG TTTTCTCAGT CTTTTTTGCG GCTTTGCTGT GGTTGGCAGC 1380 TGCCGTACTC CAGGCTTGTG TCGGCCACTC AGATGAGGGC TGTGGTGCGA GCCAGTGCAG 1440 55 GAGAGCTGCG CTTGGGATTG TGCCCTCTCC TGTGTCTGTC CTCCGGACCT ACCCAGGTCT 1500 1560 CCACCATCAG GACCCTGTCT TTGGGTTTAG AAGACCAAGT ATGGGGAAAA CCAGGCACCA 1620 GCCTCTGCAG CAATGGGTCC CTCTAGCCTG TGGACACCAG CTGGGGGATC CAGGGTCAGG 60

114

	CCCCTCCTC	TCCCCAGTTT	CCCTCTGCTG	TEGETTETEE	GCTGTCATGT	CTCCACCACT	1680
	TAAGGATGTC	TTTACACTGA	CTTCAGGATA	GATGCTGGGA	TGCCTGGGCA	TGGCCACATG	1740
5	TTACATGTAC	AGAACTTTGT	CTACAGCACA	AATTAAGTTA	TATAAACACA	GTGACTGGTA	1800
	TTTAATGCTG	ATCTACTATA	AGGTATTCTA	TATTTATATG	ACTTCAGAGA	CCCCTATCTA	1860
10	ATAAAGGACG	ссетссетсс	AGTGTCCACA	TCCAGTTCAC	CCCAGAGGGT	CGGCAGGTT	1920
10	GACATATTTA	TTTTTGTCTA	TTCTGTAGGC	TTCCATGTCC	AGAATCCTGC	TTAAGGTTTT	1980
	AGGGTACCTT	CAGTACTTTT	TGCAATAAAA	GTATTTCCTA	ТССАААААА	АААААААА	2040
15	ACTCGAGGG	GGCCCGGTA	CCCAATTCGC	CCCTATAAAG	AGTC		2084

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:

20

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1586 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

25

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

30	AATTCGGCAC	CAGGAGAAGT	GGAGTTTGGA	AGTTCAGGGG	CACAGGGGCA	CAGGCCCACG	60
50	ACTGCAGCGG	GATGGACCAG	TACTGCATCC	TGGGCCGCAT	CGGGGAGGGC	GCCCAMGGCA	120
	TCGTCTTCAA	GGCCAAGCAC	GTGGAGACTG	GCGAGATAGT	TGCCCTCAAG	AAGGTGGCCC	180
35	TAAGGCGGTT	GGAAGACGGC	TTCCCTAACC	AGGCCCTGCG	GGAGATTAAG	GCTCTGCAGG	240
	ARATGGAGGA	CAATCAGTAT	GTGGTACAAC	TGAAGGCTGT	GTTCCCACAC	GGTGGAGGCT	300
40	TTGTGCTGGC	CTTTGAGTTC	ATGCTGTCGG	ATCTGGCCGA	GGTGGTGCGC	CATGCCCAGA	360
40	GGCCACTAGC	CCAGGCACAG	GTCAAGAGCT	ACCTGCAGAT	GCTGCTCAAG	GGTGTCGCCT	420
	TCTGCCATGC	CAACAACATT	GTACATCGGG	ACCTGAAACC	TGCCAACCTG	CTCATCAGCG	480
45	CCTCAGGCCA	GCTCAAGATA	GCGGACTTTG	GCCTGGCTCG	AGTCTTTTCC	CCAGACGGCA	540
	GCCGCCTCTA	CACACACCAG	GTGGCCACCA	GGAGCTCACT	GAGCTGCCGG	ACTACAACAA	600
50	GATCTCCTTT	AAGGAGCAGG	TGCCCATGCC	CCTGGAGGAK	GTGCTGCCTG	ACGTCTCTCC	660
50	CCAGGCATTG	GATCTGCTGG	GTCAATTCCT	TCTCTACCCT	CCTCACCAGC	GCATCGCAGC	720
	TTCCAAGGCT	CTCCTCCATC	AGTACTTCTT	CACAGCTCCC	CTGCCTGCCC	ATCCATCTGA	780
55	GCTGCCGATT	CCTCAGCGTC	TAGGGGGACC	TGCCCCAAG	GCCCATCCAG	GCCCCCCCA	840
	CATCCATGAC	TTCCACGTGG	ACCGGCCTCT	TGAGGARTCG	CTGTTGAACC	CARARCTGAT	900
60	TCGGCCCTTC	ATCCTGGARG	GCTGAGAAGT	TGGCCCTGGT	CCCGTCTGCC	TGCTCCTCAG	960

115

	GACCACTCAG TCCACCTGTT CCTCTGCCAC CTGCCTGGCT TCACCCTCCA AGGCCTCCCC	1020
	ATGGCCACAG TGGGCCCACA CCACACCCTG CCCCTTAGCC CTTGCGAAGG TTGGTCTCGA	1080
5	RGCAGARGTC ATGTTCCCAG CCAAGAGTAT GAGAACATCC AGTCGAGCAG AGGAGATTCA	1140
	TGGCCTGTSC TCGGTGAGCC TTACCTTCTG TGTGCTTCAC ATCACTGAGC ACTCATTTAG	1200
10	AAGTGAGGGA GACAGAAGTC TAGSCCCAGG GATGGCTCCA GTTGGGGATC CAGCAGGAGA	1260
10	CCCTCTGCAC ATGAGGCTGG TTTMCCAACA TCTACTCCCT CAGGATGAGC GTGAGCCAGA	1320
	AGCAGCTGTG TATTTAAGGA AACAAGCGTT CCTGGAATTA ATTTATAAAT TTAATAAATC	1380
15	CCAATATAAT CCCAGCTAGT GCTTTTTCCT TATTATAATT TGATAAGGTG ATTATAAAAG	1440
	ATACATGGAA GGAAGTGGAA CCAGATGCAG AAGAGGAAAT GATGGAAGGA CTTATGGTAT	1500
20	CAGATACCAA TATTTAAAAG TTTGTATAAT AATAAAGAGT ATGATTGTGG TTCAAGGATA	1560
20	AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA ACTCGA	1586
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
30	(A) LENGTH: 2350 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
50	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:	
35	GAAGAAGAGC GACCTGCCCT AATGGATGAC AGAAAGCACA AAATTTGTAG CATGTATGAC	60
	AACTTAAGGG GGAAATTGCC TGGACAAGAG AGGCCTAGTG ATGACCACTT TGTACAGATC	120
40	ATGTGTATCC GAAAAGGGAA GAGAATGGTT GCCCGTATTC TTCCTTTCCT	180
70	CAAGCAGCTG ACATTCTCAT GACAACAGCC AGGAACCTCC CTTTCCTTAT CAAGAAGGAT	240
	GCACAAGATG AGGTGCTGCC ATGCTTACTG AGTCCCTTCT CTCTCCTTCT CTATCATCTT	300
45	CCATCAGTGA GTATCACCAG CCTTTTGCGA CATAATGAAC CTACCTCAAA GTGCAGCTAC	360
	ACCAGCACTC TCCAATCCTC ACCTCACTGC TGTGCTCCAG AACAAGTTTG GCCTGTCACT	420
50	GSTCCTCATC CTCCTGAGCC GTGGTGAAGA CCTACAGAGT TCAGACCCTG CTACAGAATC	480
30	AACACAAAAT AATCAGTGGA CGGAGGTGAT GTTCATGGCA ACACGAGAAC TTCTGCGGAT	540
	TCCCCAAGCA GCCCTGGCCA AGCCAATCTC TATACCTACA AACCTAGTGT CCCTCTTTTC	600
55	TCGCTATGTT GACCGGCAGA AACTGAACTT GCTGGAGASA AAACTGCAGC TAGTTCAGGG	660
	GATACGATAA AAGATCTCCA AATGTGTCCT GTACCTCCTT TTGGCTGCCA CCTGCACTGC	720

TGCCATCACC AATGGRGTGT TTTTAATGAG GGAAGGAAGG TAGCTTTTTC CCCAAAGCAA

60

	AGRMITGIGG GAIN	CGATTCC	TGTTTACAGG	GGFIGICICI	CIAAAIGICA	GATATTICCC	040
	CACTGCTCTA TGA	AATTTGG	CTGGGTGATA	CTTCTGCTGG	TTTCTTTACC	TTCTGTGTTA	900
5	CAGTTCTGCA TGT	CCTACTT	TTACTCAGTT	CTGTTTTGCA	TTTWCTTTGC	CCTAGAGACA	960
	CAAGTGTAAT CTC	TCCCTTT	ATCCCTCCAC	TACTCCACCT	CAGAGTAGAT	TGTAGCCTGC	1020
10	CAAAGGATTC CTT	CCCTCAT	CCTATTGAAG	TTGTTTTTC	ATTGCCCCAT	ATTAATATGA	1080
10	CTATAGAAGA GCC	AATTAAG	TAGAAATCAA	GATATACACA	CACACATAGA	TACACACACA	1140
	CACACCCCAT ACA	TTTATOT	ATGTGGTCTT	CAGAGGGTCC	TTAAAGAATG	AATTTTAGAT	1200
15	TGAAAAATAT TTA	GTTGTCT	CATTACCTCT	TCTAAACACA	AACCAGCTGA	TGTATTTTAA	1260
	TCTGTTTCTG TTC	TATCTTG	TTAATTAATT	GCTGGCTTCT	ACTIGITITA	ACATAAATAA	1320
20	AGAGTATGCA GCA	CGTTTAA	TAAAATCAGA	ACTCTTAATT	GGCTTATGCC	CAGGTCTAGG	1380
20	CTGAGAAGTC CTT	TTTCTTC	TTCCCACCTT	TATTTCCTTA	GTTTCTGTCC	ACCTTAATCG	1440
	AAACAACACA TGG	TTATGTC	TTTTTCCTGC	TACAACTACA	GGGTACTTGA	GCCTTTCCCC	1500
25	TCAAGTGCAT TCG	SAAGTCAC	CCAGGATGAT	CCTCACTAGT	AGCCTGCTTT	GGCAGTGTGG	1560
	CTTTTTGCAC ACT	TGCCCTG	TCTTCCTGAG	ACTACTTCAG	TAAGCCATGC	TTCCTTCTTC	1620
30	CCCACTTTTA TTT	GGTGTCA	TGAATAGAAA	CTTCCAAATG	TAACCATGGA	AGCTAAGTTT	1680
	GCCTGCTTT GCT	TTTTAGT	CTCCACACCA	TGGGCAGAAC	TGCTGTCTTT	ACTACTTCAT	1740
	CTCACCCAAG TCC	CCTTCCC	AGGCAGCCAR	GGCCTGGGT	TTTGAATAAT	TGCAAGGGCC	1800
35	AGCCTGCCAT GAT	CTTTCTC	ACTTACTCCT	CTCCCATTCA	GCAATCAACC	AGACTAAGGA	1860
	GTTTTGATCC CTA	AGTGATTA	CAGCCCTGAA	GAAAATTAAA	TCTGAATTAA	TTTTACATGG	1920
40	CCTTCGTGAT CTT	TCTGCTG	TTCTTACTTT	TTCGAATGTA	CTTCCCCCCT	GGGAGGGACA	1980
	GGTTATGGTA TTI	raaagaga	ATAAACATTT	TGCACATACA	TGTATTGTAC	AACAGTAAGA	2040
	TCCTCTGTTA AAA	ACCAGCTG	TCCTGTTCTC	CATCTCCATT	TCTTCCCATG	CTGTAACCCC	2100
45	AGGCTCCACC AGG	CTGTTCCC	CAGTGATGTT	ACCTAGCTTC	CCTCTACCGT	TGTCTACTGA	2160
	CCATTTCCAC TAC	CATGCCTT	TCCTACCTTC	CCTTCACAAC	CAATCAAGTG	AATACTTGAT	2220
50	TATTATCTCT TCC	CTTACTGT	GCTTTATCTT	TTTTGTTTGG	ATTGGTTCTA	ATTAATGAAA	2280
	ATAAAAGTTT CTA	AAATTTAC	ATTTTTATAG	GGTATTGTAA	АТАААААСАА	ATTGTATACT	2340
	ТАААААААА						2350

55

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

⁽²⁾ INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

J	(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ 1D NO: 14:	
	ACGAAGACAC CAGACCCTGT GGAGCCTGTG GTGACCACCG AAGGNCAGTT CGGGTGCAGC	60
10	AGGGCTCGAG CCCAGAAAAC TATCCTCTAA GACCAGACGT GACAAGGAGA AGCAGAGCTG	120
10	TAAGAGCTGT GGTGAGACCT TCAACTCCAT CACCAAGAGG AGGCATCACT GCAAGCTGTG	180
	TOGGGCGGTC ATCTGTGGGA AGTGCTCCGA GTTCAAGGCC GAGAACAGCC GGCAGAGCCT	240
15	GTCTGCAGAG ATTGTTTCCT GACACAGCCA GTGGCCCCTG AGAGCACAGA GAAGACACCC	300
	ACTGCAGACC CCCAGCCCAG CCTGCTCTGC GGCCCCCTGC GGCTGTYAGA GAGCGGTGAG	360
20	ACCTGGAGCG AGGTGTGGGC CGCCATCCCC ATGTCAGATC CCCAGGTGCT GCACCTGCAG	420
20	GKAGGCAGCC AGGACGGCCG GCTGCCCCGC ACCATCCCTC TCCCCAGCTG CAAACTGAGT	480
	GTGCCGGACC CTGAGGAGAG GCTGGACTCG GGGCATGTGT GGAAGCTGCA GTGGGCCAAG	540
25	CAGTCCTGGT ACCTGAGCGC CTCCTCCGCA GAGCTGCAGC AGCAGTGGCT GGAAACCCTA	600
	AGCACTGCTG CCCATGGGGA CACGGCCCAG GACAGCCCGG GGGCCCTGCA GCTTCAGGTC	660
30	CCTATGGCC CAGTGCTCCG TGAGCTGAGT CTCCCACTGC CCTGCACACC ACCACATTGG	720
50	ACCTGTGCTG TCCTGGGAGG TGGTGTTGGA GGCCCCATGA AGAGCGCCCT GGACTTGCTT	780
	GAGGGTGGGC CAACAGCCCA GAGYTCAGGA CATTTGGCTT TGGGGGGAAG GAAAYTGAGG	840
35	CCCAGAGAGG GGCAACCAYT GGCCAAGGGT CACCCAGCAA GTTTTGGYTA AGAGCCTGGC	900
	CTCCAGCCCC AGCAGTKTGG CCCAGAGCAG GGGCCGAYTG CCAAAGTAAC CATCATCCAT	960
40	ATGGGCCGTG TGGTGATGCT GGCCCGGAAG GCAGAAAGAG GCAGCATGGG CACTGCCAGG	1020
	GACAGCCACA TCCTGCTGGT CTGCAGCGTG GTCCACCCCG CCTCTGCCCA GCCTGTCTAC	1080
	ACCGTGTGAG CTGAATCGTG ACTTGCTTCC CACCTCCTTT CTCTGTCCTC TCCTGAGGTT	1140
45	CTGCCTGCAG CCCCCAGGAG GTGGGCCTGC CCCATCCTAG CTGGACTCAT GGTTCCTAAA	1200
	TAACCACGCT CAGAAGCTCT GCTAGGACTT ACCCCAGCCA CTGAGTGGCA GGCGCATGAG	1260
50	ATTTGTGGCT GTTCCTGATG CTAGTGGCAC ACAGTGCTTA TCTGCATAAA TAAACACTGG	1320
50	SCACCAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAC	1348

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1123 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

60 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

118

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:

5	CGCGCCCAGC	CCCTGCTGCT	CTGGGCAGAC	GATGCTGAAG	ATGCTCTCCT	TTAAGCTGCT	60
	GCTGCTGGCC	GTGGCTCTGG	GCTTCTTTGA	AGGAGATGCT	AAGTTTGGGG	AAAGAAACGA	120
10	AGGGAGCGGA	GCAAGGAGGA	GAAGGTGCCT	GAATGGGAAC	CCCCCGAAGC	GCCTGAAAAG	180
10	GAGAGACAGG	AGGATGATGT	CCCAGCTGGA	GCTGCTGAGT	GGGGAGAGA	TGCTGTGCGG	240
	TGGCTTCTAC	CCTCGGCTGT	CCTGCTGCCT	GCGGAGTGAC	AGCCCGGGGC	TAGGGCGCCT	300
15	GGAGAATAAG	ATATTTTCTG	TTACCAACAA	CACAGAATGT	GGGAAGTTAC	TGGAGGAAAT	360
	CAAATGTGCA	CTTTGCTCTC	CACATTCTCA	AAGCCTGTTC	CACTCACCTG	AGAGAGAAGT	420
20	CTTGGAAAGA	GACCTAGTAC	TTCCTCTGCT	CTGCAAAGAC	TATTGCAAAG	AATTCTTTTA	480
20	CACTTGCCGA	GGCCATATTC	CAGGTTTCCT	TCAAACAACT	GCGGATGAGT	TTTGCTTTTA	. 540
	CTATGCAAGA	AAAGATGGTG	GGTTGTGCTT	TCCAGATITT	CCAAGAAAAC	AAGTCAGAGG	600
25	ACCAGCATCT	AACTACTTGG	ACCAGATGGA	AGAATATGAC	AAAGTGGAAG	AGATCAGCAG	660
	AAAGCACAAA	CACAACTGCT	TCTGTATTCA	GGAGGTTGTG	AGTGGGCTGC	GGCAGCCCGT	720
30	TGGTGCCCTG	CATAGTGGGG	ATGGCTCGCA	ACGTCTCTTC	ATTCTGGAAA	AAGAAGGTTA	780
50	TGTGAAGATA	CTTACCCCTG	AAGGAGAAAT	TTTCAAGGAG	CCTTATTTGG	ACATTCACAA	840
	ACTTGTTCAA	AGTGGAATAA	AGGTTGGCTT	TTTAAATTT	TTTTTATTTA	GTGCTGGCTA	900
35	CGTTAATTTI	ATTTTAGTGT	TACCTTCCTC	ACTGAAGGTA	TTTCTTTGTA	ATAAAAGAAA	960
	GAATCTTGCA	GGAGAAAATA	AGGGGGCAAC	ATAAGAAACA	ATAATTATGG	CACCTGAATT	1020
40	AGGACAGTGA	CATTAAATTI	CTGTTATTTG	ттаааааааа	AAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAA	1080
70	ааааааааа	AAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAA	AAA		1123

45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:

50

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 890 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:
- 55 TTTTAATTGA TCTGTGARAA AACTTAAGAA AATCACAATT TCAGCTAACA GCAATTGTGT 60
 CCCAAAGATG AAGATACTAT AACCTCAAAT GGTGCAGATC CAGAACTGGG CTGGATGACA 120
 TCCCTACTGT GCCATGTCCT GGGGCATTTG GAAGGGACTG GACCTCTTTC CCCTCATCAA 180

	AGGAAACAGC AGTCTTTGCC TCTTTCTGTT GGTTGTGCCC AAGGGCTACA GTAGCTCTGA	240
	AATAACAAGA GCTCTGTAAT AACAGTAATA AATAGCTCTG AAATAACAGT CCTAAGAACT	300
5	CCTAAAGTCC TGAGAACTTT TCTTGTAATG CAGCTTTTTC TCTTCCTGAG AAACAGTGTG	360
	TTCTAATGGG ATTCCCAGGC AGTTCCTACA CCTACGGTGT GTGTTCCAGC AGGGAGGAGT	420
10	TATGGGCTGG GCTGCCTTTT CCCATGGGTC TTCATTCCCA ATGGAAAGTT CACTCTGCTT	480
10	AGTITGGAAT TATTITTCTT TCAGTTGTTC TGGAACCTTT GCTTTTTATT GATTTATACA	540
	ATACAATTGG TGGGAGGGTG GACTTGGGAT GGGAGTGGGA AAAGCATGTA AGAGCTCCTT	600
15	TTGTGATGGT CCATCTACCC AAAAGAGATC TGCTTTAGTG AACGATACTC TTTCATTTTT	660
	CTAAATTAGA TCAAGTTGTT ATTGATTTTA GATGACTTGT ATGCAAATTT GAAAAACTTT	720
20	TTTTTTTAAA GCTGATTGGG AACTACAAAC AATGAATGGA ATCTACTGAC ACAGCTAATT	780
20	GGAAAACAGA TGTCTTCTTC TGTCCTATTG ATGCTGGTGT TTAAAAAAACA TCACTTAAAA	840
	AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAATTC	890
25		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
35	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:	
	TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC	60
40	CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCGCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA	120
40	CTCCGCCCCG CAACACTCTC ACTTGCCCTT CGTGTCCCAT CAGGTCCTGC TGACTCCATC	180
	TCCTCAGCGT CTCCAACATG TCCCTTCCTT GCCACCTCTT GCCTGGATTA CTACAGCAGC	240
45	TTCTAACGAG TCTCCCTGCC TTTCAGTTCT CCGCACCGCT TCAAGTGTTC AGTCTGGATG	300
	GTCTGTCACT CCCAGCGCCA AAACTGCTGA CGGCTTCCCT TTGCCTTCAG GACGAAGTCC	360
50	GTGCTGTCTG ACATAACTTA TAGGACCTTT TAGCCAGCCT GGGCAACATA GCAAGACCCT	420
50	GTCTCTACCA GAAAATACAA AAATGAGCCA GGCATAGTGG TGTGCACCTG TAGTCCCAGC	480
	TACTTGGGAG GCTGAGGTGG GAGGATCACC TGAGCCCAGG AAGTCAAGGC TGCCAGTGAG	540
55	CCATGATCAC ACCACTGCAC TCCAGCCTGG GCCACAGAGT GAGACCCTGT CTCAAAAAAA	600
	AAAAAAAA AAAACTCGA	619

120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:

5

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1768 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18:

10 AATTTAATAT TTTTTAGTAT TACAATATAT TCTTATAAAA AAGGTGCAAG TGAAAAAGGA 60 CACTGTAGAT TATGTCCATT AGCCTCATTT GTCATCTGAG GCAGCTGGTG AGAACAGCCT 120 TGGCTGAAGG CATCCCTGGT AGAAGTCGGG GGAGATAGAT AGTCACAGTT CCCCAGTTGG 180 15 240 TGGAAATGGG ATGGGAGTAG GGAGAGGCTG GAACAGACCC TTCCCCATTC ACCTGGRRGA ATTITCTCCT CCCACTGCCC TAAACACTTT ATTICCATCA CAGGGGAGAA ATGCTGCTGA 300 20 GAAGGTTGTG TTTGTTAGGT TGATGACGAA TTTTACATTG GCCACAAAAT TAGCTAGAGA 360 AACTTATCTA AAGGTGGCAG GAGCAGTGGG GAGGGCATGA AGAAAGCAAG ACCAAGAAAC 420 480 AACCTATTAA GGACCAGCTC AGCCACCCCG ACTGGCACCA GCCCCTTCTT ACTCAGTTGA 25 GTATGAGTCC ATGGTCCAAG GCACTGTTGG AGATCTGGCT ACAGTGGCAT CTAGCACCAG 540 AGCCACTGGC CAGATGTAGA AAATAAATAG AAAAATATCT TTCTTTTAGA GTGAGAAGGC 600 30 TGAGCTCTGG AACAACGTAT TTGTGTCCTC TGTCAACAGT TGAACCAAAT TCTGCTTTTC TGAAGATCAA ATGTATCTTG AACAGCTTCC ATAGTCCTTT TGTTTCCAGG TGCGTATCCA 720 GTCTTCCATG GTGGGTGGGA ATGCCAGACA CGCTTGTGGA GCCCTCCCCT GTTCCCTGCC 780 35 CCTGAGGGGG TTAGGTTGAC ATCAGCCTGG TCAGTTTGGG AGAGGACCTT TAGAGGCCTC ACCCACAACC TCCCATCTTC CCCAACACTT GTCTTGCAGT GGGAGCTCTT GGGGCTGCAG 900 40 960 ATGCATATAG CCAAACTCTC TGCAGCTGTT CTGCCTGGAA GCCTTCATCT TGCCCTCAMC TGGGTTCCAG GATGGCCTCT TCACACCTGT GTCAGCCAGG CTTGCACTTG CTCAGATCCC 1020 TCCCACCAGA ACACACACA ACCGCCCGCC CCCTCAAACC AACGCACATG CTGGGCTCAC 1080 45 CGACCCTGTG TTTCTTCCCC CCCGCAGCTA CTACGGTCCC AGCCCCAGGA GTTGGATGCA 1140 AGTGAAAGGC AGAAGATAGG CAGCTGAGAG TAGGCCCAGC TCACCAGTCT CCACTGGCAA 1200 50 TAACCCTGAG CCAGGGATTA GGTTGGAAAG TGAGAAACAC AGGGAAGGGC AGAAGGGCCA 1260 AGAGCTCATT GATGGTAGAG GTTAGNCAGG GCCAGTCTCA AAGAAGATGA AAGGCCAACT 1320 1380 CGGAACGTGG TATTGAATAA GAGCCTTGAT GGAGTTTTAG AAAAATTTTG TCTAGATACA 55 GCCATCCCAT CCACCAAGGC CAGCATGAGA TGGACAAAAT GGAAGGTGGC AGTGGATGGG 1440 1500 AGGACCAGAA GGAACCCCTT GCAAGTTGGG CTGAAGAACC AAATTGGGTA CCARAAATGG 60

	GTGKCCCCCC TCTCAGCCTT CCTCCTTGGC ACCTTCAGGT GATGTGCTCC CCAGAGGATA	1560
	TCAGCCTTCC TCCTCCATCC CCATCTCCCC AGTTTCCCTT GCCTGCTCTG CTGTTCGCAC	1620
5	CATCTGAACG CCTGAGAGGA GGGGCCACCC TTAGAGACAG CATGTTAATG TAGAGAACTA	1680
	TGGGATGGAG CTAAGCATTC AAGTGCTGCC CTCTGCTGAG GGGCTGTAGG GGACTCCAAG	1740
10	GCAACATTTG AGGTCACTGT CTGGCTTC	1768
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:	
15	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1699 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 	•
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19:	
	CTCGTGCCGA ATTCGGCACG AGCGAAAAGA TGGCGGTCTT GGCACCTCTA ATTGCTCTCG	60
25	TGTATTCGGT GCCGCGACTT TCACGATGGC TCGCCCAACC TTACTACCTT CTGTCGGCCC	120
	TGCTCTCTGC TGCCTTCCTA CTCGTGAGGA AACTGCCGCC GCTCTGCCAC GGTCTGCCCA	180
30	CCCAACGCGA AGACGGTAAC CCGTGTGACT TTGACTGGAG AGAAGTGGAG ATCCTGATGT	240
50	TYCTCAGTGC CATTGTGATG ATGAAGAACC GCAGATCCAT CACTGTGGAG CAACATATAG	300
	GCAACATTTT CATGITTAGT AAAGIGGCCA ACACAATTCT TTTCTTCCGC TIGGATATTC	360
35	GCATGGCCT ACTITACATC ACACTCTGCA TAGTGTTCCT GATGACGTGC AAACCCCCCC	420
	TATATATGGG CCCTGAGTAT ATCAAGTACT TCAATGATAA AACCATTGAT GAGGAACTAG	480
40	AACGGGACAA GAGGGTCACT TGGATTGTGG AGTTCTTTGC CAATTGGTCT AATGACTGCC	540
	AATCATTTGC CCCTATCTAT GCTGACCTCT CCCTTAAATA CAACTGTACA GGGCTAAATT	600
	TTGGGAAGGT GGATGTTGGA CGCTATACTG ATGTTAGTAC GCGGTACAAA GTGAGCACAT	660
45	CACCCCTCAC CAAGCAACTC CCTACCCTGA TCCTGTTCCA AGGTGGCAAG GAGGCAATGC	720
	GGCGGCCACA GATTGACAAG AAAGGACGGG CTGTCTCATG GACCTTCTCT GAGGAGAATG	780
50	TGATCCGAGA ATTTAACTTA AATGAGCTAT ACCAGCGGC CAAGAAACTA TCAAAGGCTG	840
	GAGACAATAT CCCTGAGGAG CAGCCTGTGG NTTCAACCCC CACCACAGTG TCAGATGGGG	900
	AAAACAAGAA GGATAAATAA GATCCTCACT TTGGCAGTGC TTCCTCTCCT GTCAATTCCA	960
55	GGCTCTTTCC ATAACCACAA GCCTGAGGCT GCAGCCTTTT ATTTATGTTT TCCCTTTGGC	1020
	TGTGACTGGG TGGGGCAGCA TGCAGCTTCT GATTTTAAAG AGGCATCTAG GGAATTGTCA	1080
60	GGCACCCTAC AGGAAGGCCT GCCATGCTGT GGCCAACTGT TTCACTGGAG CAAGAAAGAG	1140

PCT/US98/04858 WO 98/40483

122

	ATCTCATAGG ACGGAGGGG AAATGGTTTC CCTCCAAGCT TGGGTYAGTG TGTTAACTGC	1200
	TTATCAGCTA TTCAGACATC TCCATGGTTT CTCCATGAAA CTCTGTGGTT TCATCATTCC	1260
5	TTCTTAGTTG ACCTGCACAG CTTGGTTAGA CCTAGATTTA ACCCTAAGGT AAGATGCTGG	1320
	GGTATAGAAC GCTAAGAATT TTCCCCCCAAG GACTCTTGCT TCCTTAAGCC CTTCTGGCTT	1380
10	CGTTTATGGT CTTCATTAAA AGTATAAGCC TAACTTTGTC GCTAGTCCTA AGGAGAAACC	1440
10	TTTAACCACA AAGTTTTTAT CATTGAAGAC AATATTGAAC AACCCCCTAT TTTGTGGGGA	1500 .
	TTGAGAAGGG GTGAATAGAG GCTTGAGACT TTCCTTTGTG TGGTAGGACT TGGAGGAGAA	1560
15	ATCCCCTGGA CTTTCACTAA CCCTCTGACA TACTCCCCAC ACCCAGTTGA TGGCTTTCCG	1620
	TAATAAAAAG ATTGGGATTT CCTTTTGAAA AAAAAAAAAA	1680
20	AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAG	1699
20		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 736 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:	
	AAGTGAGTTA AGGACGTACT CGTCTTGGTG AGAGCGTGAC TGCTGAGATT TGGGAGTCTG	60
35	CGCTAGGCCC GCTTGGAGTT CTGAGCCGAT GGAAGAGTTC ACTCATGTTT GCACCCGCGG	120
	TGATGCGTGC TTTTCGCAAG AACAAGACTC TCGGCTATGG AGTCCCCATG TTGTTGCTGA	180
40	TTGTTGGAGG TTCTTTTGGT CTTCGTGAGT TTTCTCAAAT CCGATATGAT GCTGTGAAGA	240
40	GTAAAATGGA TCCTGAGCTT GAAAAAAAAC TGAAAGAGAA TAAAATATCT TTAGAGTCGG	300
	AATATGAGAA AATCAAAGAC TCCAAGTTTG ATGACTGGAA GAATATTCGA GGACCCAGGC	360
45	CTTGGGAAGA TCCTGACCTC CTCCAAGGAA GAAATCCAGA AAGCCTTAAG ACTAAGACAA	420
	CTTGACTCTG CTGATTCTTT TTTCCTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT	480
۲0	GACTTCCTAA TATATACTTC TATCAAGTGG AAAGGAAATT CCAGGCCCAT GGAAACTTGG	540
50	ATATGGGTAA TTTGATGACA AATAATCTTC ACTAAAGGTC ATGTACAGGT TTTTATACTT	600
	CCCAGCTATT CCATCTGTGG ATGAAAGTAA CAATGTTGGC CACGTATATT TTACACCTCG	660
55	AAATAAAAA TGTGAATACT GCTCCAAAAA AAAAAAAAGT NGGCGAGCTT TCCCTAGGGG	720
	GGTAATINGC TGNIGC	736

GGTAATTNGC TGNTGC

123

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

5

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1688 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:

10 CAAAGAAGGG ATTCATCTTG CATTGGTGGA GCTGCTGAAA AATTTAACCA AGTACCCTAC 60 TGATAGGGAC TCCATATGGA AGTGCTTGAA GTTTCTGGGA AGTCGGCATC CAACCCTGGT 120 15 180 GCTTCCCTTG GTGCCAGAGC TTCTGAGCAC CCACCCATTT TTTGACACAG CTGAACCAGA 240 CATGGATGAT CCAGCTTATA TTGCAGTTTT GGTACTTATT TTCAATGCTG CTAAAACCTG 300 TCCAACATG CCAGCATTGT TCTCAGATCA CACCTTCAGG CACTATGCCT ACCTCCGAGA 20 360 CAGTCTTTCT CATCTTGTTC CTGCCTTGAG GTTACCAGGT AGAAAACTGG TGTCATCAGC TGTTTCTCCC AGCATCATAC CTCAAGAGGA TCCTTCCCAG CAGTTCCTGC AGCAGAGCCT 420 25 TGAAAGAGTG TATAGTCTTC AGCACTTGGA CCCTCAGGGA GCCCAGGAGC TGCTGGAATT 480 CACCATCAGG GATCTGCAAA GACTTGGAGA ACTTCAATCT GAATTGGCAG GAGTAGCTGA 540 TTTCTCTGCC ACCTATCTTC GCTGTCAACT ACTTCTCATC AAGGCCTTGC AGGAAAAGTT 600 30 660 GTGGAATGTA GCTGCCCCTT TGTATTTGAA GCAGAGTGAT TTGGCCTCAG CAGCAGCGAA 720 ACAGATTATG GAAGAGACCT ACAAAATGGA ATTCATGTAC AGTGGTGG AGAATAAGCA 35 780 GGTGGTGATT ATACATCACA TGAGGCTGCA GGCCAAAGCT TTGCAACTTA TAGTAACAGC 840 ACGAACTACA CGAGGACTTG ACCCCTTATT TGGGATGTGT GAAAAATTTT TACAGGAAGT AGACTITTIT CAGAGGTATT TCATCGCTGA TTTGCCCCAC TTGCAGGACA GCTTTGTGGA 900 40 CAAACTCCTT GACCTTATGC CCCGACTCAT GACATCCAAA CCTGCAGAAG TGGTCAAAAT 960 1020 TCTACAGACC ATGCTGCGAC AGAGTGCCTT TCTGCATCTC CCGCTTCCAG AGCAGATCCA 45 CAAAGCCTCA GCCACCATCA TCGAGCCAGC GGGCGAGTTC AGACAACCCT TTGCGGTTTA 1080 CCTCTGGGTT GGTGGTTGCC CTGGGATGTT GATGCAACCC TGGÂGCATGT GCAGGATCCT 1140 CAGAACACTG TTAAGGTCCA GGGTCTTATA TCCAGATGGC CAGGSTTCAG ATGATTCACC 1200 50 CCAAGCCTGC AGACTTCCGG AATCCTGGCC CAGGGCGGCA CCGGCTCATC ACTCAGGTTT 1260 ATCTCTCCCA CACCGCTTGG ACAGAGGCAT GCCAGGTGGA AGTGAGGCTG CTGCTGGCCT 1320 55 ACAACTCCAG TGCTCGCATT CCAAAATGCC CCTGGATGGA GGGTGGTGAG ATGTCACCAC 1380 AGGTGGAAAC CAGCATCGAG GGCACCATTC CCTTCAGCAA GCCTGTAAAA GTTTATATAA 1440 1500 TGCCCAAACC TGCACGGCGC TAAGGCAAAA ACAGTCTTCC CAACCGTGCC TAGAGGGCCC 60

124

TTCTTAGGTG	TCAGAATGAG	CCAAGCCTGA	AGCACTTCAC	CTGGAATTGA	TGTGTAGGCT	1560
TAAGGAGTAT	GTGACCCTTA	CAGTCTCATC	TGGTATCAAA	CACAGGATAA	ATTGTTTCTT	1620
CATTAAAAAA	TAAAAAACCT	TCAAGTCTAC	TTACCCTTCT	CCTGTCCACA	ATAAAGTTGA	1680
GAAAACAC						1688

10

5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

15

(A) LENGTH: 2045 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:

, ,

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

60 GAGCTCTCGG GCTATCGAGG AGGCAGGCCC GCGGGGGCAC GGGGGAGCGG GCCGGGAGCC GGAGCGCGG AGGAGCCGGC AGCAGCGGCG CGCCGRGCTC CAGGCGAGGC GGTCGACGCT 120 CCTGAAAACT TGCGCGCGCG CTCGCCCACT GCGCCCGGAG CGATGAAGAT GGTCGCGCCC 180 TGGACGCGGT TCTACTCCAA CAGCTGCTGC TTGTGCTGCC ATGTCCGCAC CGGCACCATC 240 CTGCTCGGCG TCTGGTATCT GATCATCAAT GCTGTGGTAC TGTTGATTTT ATTGAGTGCC 300 CTGGCTGATC CGGATCAGTA TAACTTTTCA AGTTCTGAAC TGGGAGGTGA CTTTGAGTTC 360 ATGGATGATG CCAACATGTG CATTGCCATT GCGATTTCTC TTCTCATGAT CCTGATATGT 420 GCTATGGCTA CTTACGGAGC GTACAAGCAA CGCGCAGCTG GGATCATCCC ATTCTTCTGT 480 TACCAGATCT TTGACTTTGC CCTGAACATG TTGGTTGCAA TCACTGTGCT TATTTATCCA 540 AACTCCATTC AGGAATACAT ACGGCAACTG CCTCCTAATT TTCCCTACAG AGATGATGTC 600 ATGTGCAGTG AATCCTACCT GTTTGGTCCT TATTATTCTT CTGTTTATTA GCATTATCTT 660 720 GACTTTTAAG GGTTACTTGA TTAGCTGTGT TTGGAACTGC TACCGATACA TCAATGGTAG GAACTCCTCT GATGTCCTGG TTTATGTTAC CAGCAATGAC ACTACGGTGC TGCTACCCCC 780 840 GTATGATGAT GCCACTGTGA ATGGTGCTGC CAAGGAGCCA CCGCCACCTT ACGTGTCTGC 900 CTAAGCCTTC AAGTGGGCGG ACTGAGGGCA GCAGCTTGAC TTTGCAGACA TCTGAGCAAT 960 AGTICIGITA TITCACTITI GCCATGAGCC TCTCTGAGCT TGTTTGTTGC TGAAATGCTA CTTTTTAAAA TTTAGATGTT AGATTGAAAA CTGTAGTTTT CAACATATGC TTTGCTRGAA 1020 CACTGTGATA GATTAACTGT AGAATTCTTC CTGTACGATT GGGGATATAA YGGGCTTCAC 1080 TAACCTTCCC TAGGCATTGA AACTTCCCCC AAATCTGATG GACCTAGAAG TCTGCTTTTG 1140 1200 TACCTGCTGG GCCCCAAAGT TGGGCATTTT TCTCTCTGTT CCCTCTCTTT TGAAAATGTA

	AAATAAAACC A	AAAAATAGAC	AACTTTTTCT	TCAGCCATTC	CAGCATAGAG	AACAAAACCT	1260
	TATGGAAACA (GGAATGTCAA	TTGTGTAATC	ATTGTTCTAA	TTAGGTAAAT	AGAAGTCCTT	1320
5	ATGTATGTGT	TACAAGAATT	TCCCCCACAA	CATCCTTTAT	GACTGAAGTT	CAATGACAGT	1380
	TTGTGTTTGG (TGGTAAAGGA	TTTTCTCCAT	GCCTGAATT	AAGACCATTA	GAAAGCACCA	1440
10	GCCCTGGGA	GCAGTGACCA	TCTGCTGACT	GTTCTTGTGG	ATCTTGTGTC	CAGGGACATG	1500
10	GGGTGACATG	CCTCGTATGT	GTTAGAGGGT	GGAATGGATG	TGTTTGGCGC	TGCATGGGAT	1560
	CTGGTGCCCC '	TCTTCTCCTG	GATTCACATC	CCCACCCAGG	GCCCGCTTTT	ACTAAGTGTT	1620
15	CTGCCCTAGA	TTGGTTCAAG	GAGGTCATCC	AACTGACTTT	ATCAAGTGGA	ATTGGGATAT	1680
	ATTTGATATA	CTTCTGCCTA	ACAACATGGA	AAAGGGTTTT	CTTTTCCCTG	CAAGCTACAT	1740
••	CCTACTGCTT	TGAACTTCCA	AGTATGTCTA	GTCACCTTTT	AAAATGTAAA	CATTTTCAGA	1800
20	AAAATGAGGA	TIGCCITCCT	TGTATGCGCT	TTTTACCTTG	ACTACCTGAA	TTGCAAGGGA	1860
	TTTTTATATA	TTCATATGTT	ACAAAGTCAG	CAACTCTCCT	GTTGGTTCAT	TATTGAATGT	192
25	GCTGTAAATT	AAGTYGTTTG	CAATTAAAAC	AAGGTTTGCC	CACATCCAAA	ААААААААА	198
	АААААААА	АААААААА	ААААААААА	АААААААА	АААААААА	NAAAAAAA	204
30	NAAAA		·				204
35	(2) INFORMA	ATION FOR S	EQ ID NO: 2	3:			
	(i)	-	HARACTERIST IGTH: 1101 k				
			E: nucleic	-			
•			ANDEDNESS:				
40		(D) TOP	OLOGY: line	ear			
	(xi)) SEQUENCE	DESCRIPTION	: SEQ ID NO): 23:		
	TIGITIGCCG	ACCGTCAATA	TTCCCGCGCC	TGGACGGTTA	AATAGCTAAA	GCTGGCGCGG	6

GGCTGTCACC TCCGCCTCTG CTCCCCGACC CGGCCATGCG CGGCCTCGGG CTCTGGCTGC TGGGCGCGAT GATGCTGCCT GCGATTGCCC CCAGCCGGCC CTGGGCCCTC ATGGAGCAGT ATGAGGTCGT GTTGCCGYGG CGTCTGCCAG GCCCCCGAGT CCGCCGAGCT CTGCCCTCCC ACTTGGGCCT GCACCCAGAG AGGGTGAGCT ACGTCCTTGG GGCCACAGGG CACAACTTCA CCCTCCACCT GCGGAAGAAC AGGGACCTGC TGGGYTCCGG CTACACAGAG ACCTATACGG CTGCCAATGG CTCCGAGGTG ACGGAGCAGC CTCGCGGGCA GGACCACTGC TTYTACCAGG GCCACGTAGA GGGGTACCCG GACTCAGCCG CCAGCCTCAG CACCTGTGCC GGCCTCAGGG GTTTCTTCCA GGTGGGGTCA GACCTGCACC TGATCGAGCC CCTGGATGAA GGTGGCGAGG

126

		•					
	GCGGACGCCA	CGCCGTGTAC	CAGGCTGAGC	ACCTGCTGCA	GACGGCCGGG	ACCTGCGGGG	600
5	TCAGCGACGA	CAGCCTGGGC	AGCCTCCTGG	GACCCCGGAC	GCAGCCGTC	TTCAGGCCTC	660
J	GGCCCGGGGA	CTCTCTGCCA	TCCCGAGAGA	CCCGCTACGT	GGAGCTGTAT	GTGGTCGTGG	720
	ACAATGCAGA	GTTCCAGATG	CTGGGGAGCG	AAGCAGCCGT	GCGTCATCGG	GTGCTGGAGG	780
10	TGGTGAATCA	CGTGGACAAG	CTATATCAGA	AACTCAACTT	CCGTGTGGTC	CTGGTGGGCC	840
	TGGAGATTTG	GAATAGTCAG	GACAGGTTCC	ACGTCAGCCC	CGACCCCAGT	GTCACACTGG	900
15	AGAACCTCCT	GACCTGGCAR	GCACGGCAAC	GGACACGGCG	GCACCTGCAT	GACAACGTAC	960
13	AGCTCATCAC	GGGTGTCGAC	TTCAMCGGGA	CTACTGTGGG	GTTTGCCAGG	GTGTCCACCA	1020
	TGTGCTCCCA	CAGCTCAGGG	GCTGTGAACC	AGGACCACAG	CAAGAACCCC	CTCCCCCTCC	1080
20	CCTGCACCAT	GGCCCATGAG	A				1101

25 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:

30

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1659 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

35 CCGGGCTGCA GGATTCGGCA CGAGGTGGGA GCCAAGAAGA AAGGTTTGCT CCCGGGTGGA ACAGGGATTA TCCTCCTCCT CCCCTTAAGA GTCATGCTCA AGAGAGACAC TCTGGCAACT 120 180 TTCCTGGCAG AGATTCACTT CCCTTTGATT TCCAGGGGCA TTCGGGGCCT CCTTTTGCAA 40 240 ATGTAGAGGA GCATTCTTTC AGCTATGGAG CTAGAGACGG ACCGCATGGT GACTATCGAG GAGGGGAGGG ACCTGGACAT GATTTCAGGG GGGGAGATTT TTCGTCTTCT GATTTCCAGA 300 45 360 GCAGAGATTC ATCACAGTTG GACTTCAGGG GTAGGGACAT ACATTCTGGG GATTTTCGGG ATAGAGAAGG ACCACCTATG GACTATAGGG GTGGAGATGG TACTTCTATG GATTATAGAG 420 GTAGGGAGGC ACCTCATATG AACTACAGAG ACAGGGATGC TCACGCTGTT GACTTCAGAG 480 50 GTAGGGATGC TCCTCCATCT GACTTCAGGG GCCGGGGCAC TTATGATTTA GATTTTAGAG 540 600 GCCGGGATGG ATCCCATGCA GATTTTAGGG GAAGGGATTT ATCAGATTTG GATTTTAGGG 55 CCAGAGAACA GTCCCGTTCT GATTTTAGGA ATAGAGATGT ATCTGATTTG GACTTTAGAG 660 ACAAAGACGG AACACAAGTA GACTTTAGAG GCCGAGGTTC AGGTACTACT GATCTAGACT 720 TTAGGGACAG GGATACGCCA CATTCAGATT TCAGAGGTAG ACACCGATCT AGGACTGATC 780 60

127

	AGGATTTTAG GGGCAGAGAG ATGGGATCTT GTATGGAATT TAAAGATAGG GAGATGCCCC	840
	CTGTGGATCC AAATATTTTG GATTACATTC AGCCCTCTAC ACAAGATAGA GAACATTCTG	900
5	GTATGAATGT GAACAGGAGA GAAGAATCCA CACATGACCA TACGATAGAA AGGCCTGCTT	960
	TTGGCATTCA GAAGGGAGAA TTTGAGCATT CAGAAACAAG AGAAGGAGAA ACACAAGGTG	1020
10	TAGCCTTTGA ACATGAGTCT CCAGCAGACT TTCAGAACAG CCAAAGTCCA GTTCAAGACC	1080
10	AAGATAAGTC ACAGCTTTCT GGACGTGAAG AGCAGAGTTC AGATGCTGGT CTGTTTAAAG	1140
	AAGAAGGCGG TCTGGACTTT CTTGGGCGGC AAGACACCGA TTACAGAAGC ATGGAGTACC	1200
15	GTGATGTGGA TCATAGGCTG CCAGGAAGCC AGATGTTTGG CTATGGCCAG AGCAAGTCTT	1260
	TTCCAGAGGG CAAAACTGCC CGAGATGCCC AACGGGACCT TCAGGATCAA GATTATAGGA	1320
20	CCGGCCCAAG TGAGGAGAAA CCCAGCAGGC TTATTCGATT AAGTGGGGTA CCTGAAGATG	1380
20	CCACAAAAGA AGAGATTCTT AATGCTTTTC GGACTCCTGA TGGCATGCCT GTAAAGAATT	1440
	GCAGTTGAAG GAGTATAACA CAGGTTACGA CTATGGCTAT GTCTGCGTGG AGTTTTCACT	1500
25	CTTGGAAGAT GCCATCGGAT GCATGGAGGC CAACCAGGCT GGTGATTAGT AACTAAAGCA	1560
	TATGCTGTGG AACATCCAGC ACTGATGCCA GATTACCTGT CCCTAATACT GAGCAGAAGC	1620
30	TGGTGAATGA AACAGGAGAT CCCTCAGTCA AAACAAAAA	1659
30		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 1329 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
40	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
.,	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:	
	TOTOTTOCTO TOTOCTOGAA GOTTGCAGAC CTCCCTTCAG AACCAATCCC AAGAAGCCAC	60
45	CTATCCGGAA CAACACAAGG ATGCTGCCGG ACTGGAAGAG STCCTTGATC CTCATGGCTT	120
	ACATCATCAT CTTCCTCACT GGCCTCCCTG CCAACCTCCT GGCCCTGCGG GCCTTTGTGG	180
50	GGCGGATCCG CCAGCCCCAG CCTGCACCTG TGCACATCCT CCTGCTGAGC CTGACGCTGG	240
,	CCGACCTCCT CCTGCTGCTG CTGCTGCCCT TCAAGATCAT CGAGGCTGCG TCGAACTTCC	300
	GCTGGTACCT GCCCAAGGTC GTCTGCGCCC TCACGAGTTT TGGSTTCTAC AGCAGCATCT	360
55	ACTGCAGCAC GTGCCTCCTG GCGGGCATCA GCATCGAGCG CTACCTGGGA GTGGCTTTCC	420
	CCGTGCAGTA CAAGCTCTCC CGCCGGCCTC TGTATGGAGT GATTGCAGCT CTGGTGGCCT	480
	CCGIGCAGIA CAMOCICICE COCCOOCCIC IGINIGAMOI GAIIGCAGCI CIGGIGOCCI	-0.

GGGTTATGTC CTTTGGTCAC TGCACCATCG TGATCATCGN TCAATACTTG AACACGACTG

540

	AGCAGGICAG AAGIGGCAAT GAAATTACCI GCTACGAGAA CITCACCGAT AACCAGIIGG	600
5	ACGTGGTGCT GCCCGTGMGG STGGAGCTGT GCCTGGTGCT CTTCTTCATS CCCATGGCAG	660
3	TCACCATCTT CTGCTACTGG CGTTTTGTGT GGATCATGCT CTCCCAGCCC CTTGTGGGGG	720
	CCCAGAGGCG GCGCCGAGCC GTGGGGCTGG CTGTGGTGAC GCTGCTCAAT TTCCTGGTGT	780
10	GCTTCGGACC TTACAACGTG TCCCACCTGG TGGGGTATCA CCAGAGAAAA AGCCCCTGGT	840
	GGCGGTCAAT AGCCGTGKTG TTCAGTTCAC TCAACGCCAG TCTGGACCCC CTGCTCTTCT	900
15	ATTTCTCTTC TTCAGTGGTG CGCAGGGCAT TTGGGAGAGG GCTGCAGGTG CTGCGGAATC	960
15	AGGGCTCCTC CCTGTTGGGA CGCAGAGGCA AAGACACAGC AGAGGGGACA AATGAGGACA	1020
	GGGTGTGGG TCAAGGAGAA GGGATGCCAA GTTCGGACTT CACTACAGAG TAGCAGTTTC	1080
20	CCTGGACCTT CAGAGGTCGC CTGGGTTACA CAGGAGCTGG GAAGCCTGGG AGAGGCGGAN	1140
	CAGGAAGGCT CCCATCCAGA TICAGAAATC CTTAGACCCA GCCCAGGACT GCGACTITGA	1200
25	AAAAAATGCC TTTCACCAGC TTGGTATCCC TTCCTGACTG AATTGTCCTA CTCAAAGGAG	1260
20	CATAAGTCAG AGATGCACGA AGAAGTAGTT AGGTATAGAA GCACCTGCCG GGTGTGGTGG	1320
	CTCATGCCT	1329
30		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOFOLOGY: linear	
40	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:	
	GGCAGAGAGC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGCT CGCCGTCTTT	60
45	TOGOGGCAGO GGOGACGOGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC	120
	TCCAGGACTG TGGTCGCCCC GTCCGCTGTG GCGGRAAAGC GGCCCCCAGA ACCGACCACA	180
	. CCGTGGCAAG AGGACCCAGA ACCCGAGGAC GAAAACTTGT ATGAGAAGAA CCCAGACTCC	240
50	CATGGTTATG ACAAGGACCC CGTTTTGGAC GTCTGGAACA TGCGACTTGT CTTCTTCTTT	300
	GGCGTCTCCA TCATCCTGGT CCTTGGCAGC ACCTTTGTGG CCTATCTGCC TGACTACAGG	360
55		40.0
55	TGCACAGGGT GTCCAAGAGC GTGGGATGGG ATGAAAGAGT GGTCCCGCCG CGAAGCTGAG	420
33	TGCACAGGGT GTCCAAGAGC GTGGGATGGG ATGAAAGAGT GGTCCCGCCG CGAAGCTGAG AGGCTTGTGA AATACCGAGA GGCCAATGGC CTTCCCATCA TGGAATCCAA CTGCTTCGAC	480
60		

PCT/US98/04858

	ACCGCCTTCC CCACCCCCTG CCTGCCATTC TGACCTCTTC TCAGAGCACC TAATTAAAGG	600
	GGCTGAAAGT CTGAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAA	660
5	AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA ANGGGGGGGN	700
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:	
- •	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 832 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
15	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	î
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:	
20	GGCACGAGCT CCACTCGGTT TCTCTCTTG CAGGAGCACC GGCAGCACCA GTGTGTGAGG	60
	GGAGCAGGCA GCGGTCCTAG CCAGTTCCTT GATCCTGCCA GACCACCCAG CCCCTGGCAC	120
	AGAGCTGCTC CACAGGCACC ATGAGGATCA TGCTGCTATT CACAGCCATC CTGGCCTTCA	180
25	GCCTAGCTCA GAGCTTTGGG GCTGTCTGTA AGGAGCCACA GGAGGAGGTG GTTCCTGGCG	240
	GGGGCCGCAG CAAGAGGGAT CCAGATCTCT ACCAGCTGCT CCAGAGACTC TTCAAAAGCC	300
30	ACTCATCTCT GGAGGGATTG CTCAAAGCCC TGAGCCAGGC TAGCACAGAT CCTAAGGAAT	360
50	CAACATCTCC CGAGAAACGT GACATGCATG ACTTCTTTGT GGGACTTATG GGCAAGAGGA	420
	GCGTCCAGCC AGACTCTCCT ACGGATGTGA ATCAAGAGAA CGTCCCCAGC TTTGGCATCC	480
35	TCAAGTATCC CCCGAGAGCA GAATAGGTAC TCCACTTCCG GACTCCTGGA CTGCATTAGG	540
	AAGACCTCTT TCCCTGTCCC AATCCCCAGG TGCGCACGCT CCTGTTACCC TTTCTCTTCC	600
40	CTGTTCTTGT AACATTCTTG TGCTTTGACT CCTTCTCCAT CTTTTCTACC TGACCCTGGT	660
70	GTGGAAACTG CATAGTGAAT ATCCCCAACC CCAATGGGCA TTGACTGTAG AATACCCTAG	720
	AGTTCCTGTA GTGTCCTACA TTAAAAATAT AATGTCTCTC TCTATTCCTC AACAATAAAG	780
45	GATTTTTGCA TATGAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA	832
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 2361 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
55	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:	
	GGCACGAGGC TCCCTAAGCG GTTGTCACCG CTGGAGACGG TTGGGAGAAC CGTTGTGGCG	60

	AGCGCTACAC GAGGCAAACG ACTTCTCCCT TCTTTGAACT GGACCCCGCG AGCACCAGAG	120
	TCGGCGTAAC TATCGCCTGA CAGGCATTTA AATCAAACGG TATTGAGATG GATTGGGTTA	180
5	TGAAACATAA TGGTCCAAAT GACGCTATGA TGGGACAGTA CGACTTCGTG GACTACCATT	240
	TGGTTGCAGC AAAGAGGAAA TAGTTCAGTT CTTTCAAGGG TTGGAAATCG TGCCAATGGG	300
10	ATAACATTGA CGATGGACTA CCAGGGGAGA AGCACAGGGG AGGCCTTCGT GCAGTTTGCT	360
10	TCAAAGGAGA TAGCAGAAAA TGCTCTGGGG AAACACAAGG AAAGAATAGG GCACAGGTAT	420
	ATTGAGATCT TCAGAAGTAG CAGGAGTGAA ATCAAAGGAT TTTATGATCC ACCAAGAAGA	480
15	TTGCTGGGAC AGCGACCGGG ACCATATGAT AGACCAATAG GAGGAAGAGG GGGTTATTAT	540
	GGAGCTGGGC GTGGAAGTAT GTATGACAGA ATGCGACGAG GAGGTGATGG ATATGATGGT	600
20	GGTTATGGAG GTTTTGATGA CTATGGTGGC TATAATAATT ACGCCTATGG GAATGATGGC	660
20	TTTGATGACA GAATGAGAGA TGGAAGAGGT ATGGGAGGAC ATGGCTATGG TGGAGCTGGT	720
	GATGCAAGTT CAGGTTTTCA TGGTGGTCAT TTCGTACATA TGAGAGGGTT GCCTTTTCGT	780
25	GCAACTGAAA ATGACATTGC TAATTTCTTC TCACCACTAA ATCCAATACG AGTTCATATT	840
	GATATTGGAG CTGATGGCAG AGCACAGGAG AAGCAGATGT AGAGTTTGTG ACACATGAAG	900
30	ATGCAGTAGC TGCCATGTCT AAAGATAAAA ATAACATGCA ACATCGATAT ATTGAACTCT	960
30	TCTTGAATTC TACTCCTGGA GGCGGCTCTG GCATGGGAGG TTCTGGAATG GGAGGCTACG	1020
	GAAGAGATGG AATGGATAAT CAGGGAGGCT ATGGATCAGT TGGAAGAATG GGAATGGGGA	1080
35	ACAATTACAG TGGAGGATAT GGTACTCCTG ATGGTTTGGG TGGTTATGGC CGTGGTGGTG	1140
	GAGGCAGTGG AGGTTACTAT GGGCAAGGCG GCATGAGTGG AGGTGGATGG CGTGGGATGT	1200
40	ACTGAAAGCA AAAACACCAA CATACAAGTC TTGACAACAG CATCTGGTCT ACTAGACTTT	1260
40	CITACAGATT TAATTTCTTT TGTATTTTAA GAACTTTATA ATGACTGAAG GAATGTGTTT	1320
	TCAAAATATT ATTTGGTAAA GCAACAGATT GTGATGGGAA AATGTTTTCT GTAGGTTTAT	1380
45	TTGTTGCATA CTTTGACTTA AAAATAAATT TTTATATTCA AACCACTGAT GTTGATACTT	1440
	TTTATATACT AGITACTCCT AAAGATGTGC TGCCTTCATA AGATTTGGGT TGATGTATTT	1500
50	TACTATTAGT TCTACAAGAA GTAGTGTGGT GTAATTTTAG AGGATAATGG TTCACCTCTG	1560
30	CGTAAACTGC AAGTCTTAAG CAGACATCTG GAATAGAGCT TGACAAATAA TTAGTGTAAC	1620
	TTTTTTTTT AGTTCCTCCT GGACAACACT GTAAATATAA AGCCTAAAGA TGAAGTGGCT	1680
55	TCAGGAGTAT AAATTCAGCT AATTATTTCT ATATTATTAT TTTTCAAATG TCATTTATCA	1740
	GGCATAGCTC TGAAACATTG ATGATCTAAG AGGTATTGAT TTCTGAATAT TCATAATTGT	1800
60	GTTACCTGGG TATGAGAGTG TTGGAAGCTG AATTCTAGCC CTAGATTTTG GAGTAAAACC	1860
JU		

131

	CCTTCAGCAC TTGACCGAAA TACCAAAAAT GTCTCCAAAA AATTGATAGT TGCAGGTTAT	1920
	CGCAAGATGT CTTAGAGTAG GGTTAAGGTT CTCAGTGACA CAAGAATTCA GTATTAAGTA	1980
5	CATAGGTATT TACTATGGAG TATAATTCTC ACAATTGTAT TTTCAGTTTT CTGCCCAATA	2040
	GAGTTTAAAT AACTGTATAA ATGATGACTT TAAAAAAAATG TAAGCAACAA GTCCATGTCA	2100
10	TAGTCAATAA AAACAATCCT GCAGTTGGGT TTTGTATCTG ATCCCTGCTT GGAGTTTTAG	2160
10	TTTAAAGAAT CTATATGTAG CAAGGAAAAG GTGCTTTTTA ATTTTAATCC CTTTGATCAA	2220
	TATGGCTTTT TTCCAAATTG GCTAATGGAT CAAAATGAAA CCTGTTGATG TGAATTCAGT	2280
15	TATTGAACTT GTTACTTGTT TTTGCCAGAA ATGTTATTAA TAAATGTCAA TGTGGGAGAT	2340
	аатаалала алалалала N	2361
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 29:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 879 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29:	
30	GGAATCTGCA CCATGCCCTG GGTTCTGCTC CTCCTGACCC TCCTCACTCA CTCTGCAGTG	60
	TCAGTGGTCC AGGCAGGGCT GACTCAGCCC CCCTCGGTGT CCAAGGACTT GAGACAGACC	120
35	GCCACACTCA CCTGCACCGG GAACAACAAC AATGTTGGCG ACCAAGGAGC AGCTTGGCTG	180
	CAGCAGCACC AGGGCCACCC TCCCAAACTC CTGTCCTACA GGAATAATAA CCGGCCCTCA	240
40	GGGATCTCAG AGAGATTATC TGCATCCAGG TCAGGAGCCA CATCCTCCCT GACCATTACT	300
40	GGACTCCAGC CTGAGGACGA GGCTGACTAT TACTGCGCAG CATATGACAG CAGCCTCGCA	360
	GTTTGGATGT TCGGCGGAGG GACCAAGCTG ACCGTCCTAG GTCAGCCCAA GGCTGCCCCC	420
45	TCGGTCACTC TGTTCCCACC CTCCTCTGAG GAGCTTCAAG CCAACAAGGC CACACTGGTG	480
	TGTCTCATAA GTGACTTCTA CCCGGGAGCC GTGACAGTGG CCTGGAAGGC AGATAGCAGC	540
50	CCCGTCAAGG CGGGAGTGGA GACCACCACA CCCTCCAAAC AGAGCAACAA CAAGTACGCG	600
50	GCCAGCAGCT ACCTGAGCCT GACGCCTGAG CAGTGGAAGT CCCACAGAAG CTACAGCTGC	660
	CAGGTCACGC ATGAAGGGAG CACCGTGGAG AAGACGGTGG CCCCTACAGA ATGTTCATAG	720
55	GTTCCCAACT CTAACCCCAC CCACGGGAGC CTGGAGCTGC AGGATCCCAG GGGAGGGGTC	780
	TCTCTCCCCA TCCCAAGTCA TCCAGCCCTT CTCCCTGCAC TCATGAAACC CCAATAAATA	840

TTCTCATTGT CAATCAGAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA

60

132

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:

60

5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1732 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:

GTTCGGAGGG AAACGTGTAT TGTGGTCTCA AGMMTTGCCC CAWATTAACC TGTGCCTTCC 60 CAGTCTCTGT TCCAGATTCC TGCTGCCGGG TATGCAGAGG AGATGGAGAA CTGTCATGGG 120 15 AACATTCTGA TGGTGATATC TTCCGGCAAC CTGCCAACAG AGAAGCAAGA CATTCTTACC ACCGCTCTCA CTATGATCCT CCACCAAGCC GACAGGCTGG AGGTCTGTCC CGCTTTCCTG 240 20 300 GGGCCAGAAG TCACCGGGGA GCTCTTATGG ATTCCCAGCA AGCATCAGGA ACCATTGTGC AAATTGTCAT CAATAACAAA CACAAGCATG GACAAGTGTG TGTTTCCAAT GGAAAGACCT ATTCTCATGG CGAGTCCTGG CACCCAAACC TCCGGGCATT TGGCATTGTG GAGTGTGTGC 420 25 TATGTACTTG TAATGTCACC AAGCAAGAGT GTAAGAAAAT CCACTGCCCC AATCGATACC 480 CCTGCAAGTA TCCTCAAAAA ATAGACGGAA AATGCTGCAA GGTGTGTCCA GAAGAACTTC 30 CAGGCCAAAG CTTTGACAAT AAAGGCTACT TCTGCGGGGA AGAAACGATG CCTGTGTATG 600 AGTCTGTATT CATGGAGGAT GGGGAGACAA CCAGAAAAAT AGCACTGGAG ACTGAGAGAC CACCTCAGGT AGAGGTCCAC GTTTGGACTA TTCGAAAGGG CATTCTCCAG CACTTCCATA 720 35 TTGAGAAGAT CTCCAAGAGG ATGTTTGAGG AGCTTCCTCA CTTCAAGCTG GTGACCAGAA 780 CAACCCTGAG CCAGTGGAAG ATCTTCACCG AAGGAGAAGC TCAGATCAGC CAGATGTGTT 40 CAAGTCGTGT ATGCAGAACA GAGCTTGAAG ATTTAGTCAA GGTTTTGTAC CTGGAGAGAT 900 CTGAAAAGGG CCACTGTTAG GCAAGACAGA CAGTATTGGA TAGGGTAAAG CAAGAAAACT 960 1020 CAAGCTGCAG CTGGACTGCA GGCTTATTIT GCTTAAGTCA ACAGTGCCCT AAAACTCCAA 45 ACTCAAATGC AGTCAATTAT TCACGCCATG CACAGCATAA TTTGCTCCTT TGTGTGTGTG 1080 TOTOTOTOTO TOTOTOTO TOTOGTAAAG GGGGAAGGT GTTATGCGGC TGCTCCCTCC 1140 50 GTCCCAGAGG TGGCAGTGAT TCCATAATGT GGAGACTAGT AACTAGATCC TAAGGCAAAG 1200 1260 AGGTGTTTCT CCTTCTGGAT GATTCATCCC AAAGCCTTCC CACCCAGGTG TTCTCTGAAA GCTTAGCCTT AAGAGAACAC GCAGAGAGTT TCCCTAGATA TACTCCTGCC TCCAGGTGCT 1320 55 GGGACACACC TTTGCAAAAT GCTGTGGGAA GCAGGAGCTG GGGAGCTGTG TTAAGTCAAA 1380 GTAGAAACCC TCCAGTGTTT GGTGTTGTGT AGAGAATAGG ACATAGGGTA AAGAGGCCAA 1440

	GCTGCCTGTA GTTAGTAGAG AAGAATGGAT GTGGTTCTTC TTGTGTATTT ATTTGTATCA	1500
	TAAACACTTG GAACAACAAA GACCATAAGC ATCATTTAGC AGTTGTAGCC ATTTTCTAGT	1560
5	TAACTCATGT AAACAAGTAA GAGTAACATA ACAGTATTAC CCTTTCACTG TTCTCACAGG	1620
	ACATGTACCT AATTATGGTA CTTATTTATG TAGTCACTGT ATTTCTGGAT TTTTAAATTA	1680
10	ATAAAAAAGT TAATTTTGAA AAATCAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA	1732
	\cdot	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31:	
15 20	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 3259 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 31:	
	TTTGCAGTAC GGGCCGGATT TCCCGGGTCG ACCCACGCGT CCGCGGAGGC TACGTGAAGA	60
25	GAGGCGCGC GTGACTGAGC TACGGTTCTG GCTGCGTCCT AGAGGCATCC GGGGCAGTAA	120
	AACCGCTGCG ATCGCGGAGG CGGCGGCCAG GCCGAGAGGC AGGCCGGGCA GGGGTGTCGG	180
30	ACGCAGGGCG CTGGGCCGGG TTTCGGCTTC GGCCACAGCT TTTTTTCTCA AGGTGCAATG	240
50	AAAGCCTTCC ACACTTTCTG TGTTGTCCTT CTGGTGTTTG GGAGTGTCTC TGAAGCCAAG	300
	TTTGATGATT TTGAGGATGA GGAGGACATA GTAGAGTATG ATGATAATGA CTTCGCTGAA	360
35	TTTGAGGATG TCATGGAAGA CTCTGTTACT GAATCTCCTC AACGGGTCAT AATCACTGAA	420
	GATGATGAAG ATGAGACCAC TGTGGAGTTG GAAGGCAGG ATGAAAACCA AGAAGGAGAT	480
40	TTTGAAGATG CAGATACCCA GGAGGGAGAT ACTGAGAGTG AACCATATGA TGATGAAGAA	540
•	TTTGAAGGTT ATGAAGACAA ACCAGATACT TCTTCTAGCA AAAATAAAGA CCCAATAACG	600
	ATTGTTGATG TTCCTGCACA CCTCCAGAAC AGCTGGGAGA GTTATTATCT AGAAATTTTG	660
45	ATGGTGACTG GTCTGCTTGC TTATATCATG AATTACATCA TTGGGAAGAA TAAAAACAGT	720
	CGCCTTGCAC AGGCCTGGTT TAACACTCAT AGGGAGCTTT TGGAGAGCAA CTTTACTTTA	780
50	GTGGGGGATG ATGGAACTAA CAAAGAAGCC ACAAGCACAG GAAAGTTGAA CCAGGAGAAT	840
	GAGCACATCT ATAACCTGTG GTGTTCTGGT CGAGTGTGCT GTGAGGGCAT GCTTATCCAG	900
	CTGAGGTTCC TCAAGAGACA AGACTTACTG AATGTCCTGG CCCGGATGAT GAGGCCAGTG	960
55	AGTGATCAAG TGCAAATAAA AGTAACCATG AATGATGAAG ACATGGATAC CTACGTATTT	1020
	GCTGTTGGCA CACGGAAAGC CTTGGTGCGA CTACAGAAAG AGATGCAGGA TTTGAGTGAG	1080
	MARKATAN CHO ATTAN CONTACTOR AND	1140

	CTGTCAGAGA TGGGAGAAGT CACAGACGGA ATGATGGATA CAAAGATGGT TCACTTTCTT	1200
	ACACACTATG CTGACAAGAT TGAATCTGTT CATTTTTCAG ACCAGTTCTC TGGTCCAAAA	1260
5	ATTATGCAAG AGGAAGGTCA GCCTTTAAAG CTACCTGACA CTAAGAGGAC ACTGTTGTTT	1320
	ACATITAATG TGCCTGGCTC AGGTAACACT TACCCAAAGG ATATGGAGGC ACTGCTACCC	1380
10	CTGATGAACA TGGTGATTTA TTCTATTGAT AAAGCCAAAA AGTTCCGACT CAACAGAGAA	1440
10	GGCAAACAAA AAGCAGATAA GAACCGTGCC CGAGTAGAAG AGAACTTCTT GAAACTGACA	1500
	CATGTGCAAA GACAGGAAGC AGCACAGTCT CGGCGGGAGG AGAAAAAAAG AGCAGAGAAG	1560
15	GAGCGAATCA TGAATGAGGA AGATCCTGAG AAACAGCGCA GGCTGGAGGA GGCTGCATTG	1620
	AGGCGTGAGC AAAAGAAGTT GGAAAAGAAG CAAATGAAAA TGAAACAAAT CAAAGTGAAA	1680
20	GCCCATGTAA AGCCATCCCA GAGATTTGAG TTCTGATGCC ACCTGTAAGC TCTGAATTCA	1740
20	CAGGAAACAT GAAAAACGCC AGTCCATTTC TCAACCTTAA ATTTCAGACA GTCTTGGGCA	·1800
	ACTGAGAAAT CCTTATTTCA TCATCTACTC TGTTTGGGGT TTGGGTTTTA CAGAGATTGA	1860
25	AGATACCTGG AAAGGGCTCT GTTTCCAAGA ATTTTTTTTT CCAGATAATC AAATTATTTT	1920
	GATTATTITA TAAAAGGAAT GATCTATGAA ATCTGTGTAG GTTTTAAATA TTTTAAAAAT	1980
30	TATAATACAA ATCATCAGTG CTTTTAGTAC TTCAGTGTTT AAAGAAATAC CGTGAAATTT	2040
50	ATAGGTAGAT AACCAGATTG TTGCTTTTTG TTTAAACCAA GCAGTTGAAA TGGCTATAAA	2100
	GACTGACTCT AAACCAAGAT TCTGCAAATA ATGATTGGAA TTGCACAATA AACATTGCTT	2160
35	GATGTTTTCT ATTTCAGGGA CCCAGAACAT AATGTAGTGT ATGTTTTTAG GTGGGAGATG	2220
•	CTGATAACAA AATTAATAGG AAGTCTGTAG GCATTAGGAT ACTGACATGT ACATGGAAAA	2280
40	TTCTAGGGAC AGGAGCATCA TTTTTCCTT ACCTGATACC ACGAACCAGT GACAACGTGA	2340
	ATGCTGTATT TTAAGTGGTT GTATGTTTAT TTTCTGGAGT AACAAATGCA TGAAAAATTA	2400
	ATGCTTCACC TAGGTAAGAT CATTGGTCTG TGTGAAATCA CAAATGTTTT TTCCTTCTTG	2460
45	GTTGCTGCAG CCTGGTGGAT GTTCATGGAG AAGCTCTGTT CTCTATATTA TGGCTGTGTG	2520
	CCGTTGCTTC TCCCTCTGCT TTTATCTTTT CCACAGTTGA GGCTGGGTAT GTTCTTTCAA	2580
50	AGAAATGGCC ATGAATATGT GTAAGTATAC TTTTGAAAAT GAGCTTTCCT AAACTATTGA	2640
50	GAGTTCTTTC CACCTCTTGC GGAACCAACT CTTGGAGGAG AGGCCCATGT ATCTGCACGA	2700
	GCACTTAGCT TGTTCAGATC TCTGCATTTT ATAAATGCTT CTTACCAAGA AAGCATTTTT	2760
55	AGGTCATTGC TTGTACCAGG TAATTTTTGC CGGGGATGGG TAAGGGTTGG GTTTTCTGGT	2820
	GGGAGTGGGG TGGTGGGTAT TTTTTGTTGA TGCTTTAGTG CAGGCCTGTT CTGAGGCAAT	2880
60	AACAAGTTGC TGTGAAAACG CATGTGCTGC TGCCTTTGTA ACTGCCATGG AAACTTTTCA	2940
~ ~		

	CATGOGITTI TCTCCAAGIT AATACAGAAA TATGTAAACT GAGAGATGCA AATGTAATAT	3000
	TTTTAACAGT TCATGAAGTT GTTATTAAAA TAACTAACAT AAAACTTAAT TACTTTAATA	3060
5	TTATATAATT ATAGTAGTGG CCTTGTTTTA CAAACCTTTA AATTACATTT TAGAAATCAA	3120
	AGTTGATAGT CTTAGTTATC TTTTGAGTAA GAAAAGCTTT CCTAAAGTCC CATACATTTG	3180
10	GACCATGGCA GCTAATTTTG TAACTTAAGC ATTCATATGA ACTACCTATG GACATCTATT	3240
10	AAAGTGATTG ACAAAAAA	3259
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:	•
20	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 454 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 32:	
25	GGCACGAGGT CTTGTCTGCG AAGAGTTTAC GAGGTTTCAC CCACTCCTTC ATTCTTGAAC	60
	ATGCTTTTC TCTGCTTATT ACCCTCCCTG TTTCCTCCTG GGCTGCCAAC AACACATTAT	120
30	ATTACCTCCA TCTGCAACCA GAGCTGCTAC CACCACTGTG CCCGAGCCTG AATTTTCATA	180
50	GTTATATTAA AAAAAATCAA GGTGCTGGGA TTACAGGCGT GAGCCACCGC GCCCGGCTGT	240
	AGCCCCTGTC TTTATTCCTC CCCTGTCTAA CCCGTCCTCA GCATGAATGC CAGAGTTACC	300
35	TCTTAAAWTA TGTCAGGGTG CTAGGCACAG TGGCTCATGC CTGTAATCCC AGCTCTTGGG	360
	AAGGCAGAGG CAGGAGGACA AMTTGAGCCC AGGAGTTTGA GACCTGCTTG GGGAATGTAG	420
40	TGAGACCTTG TTCTCCACAA AAAGGAAAAA AAAA	454
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:	
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 230 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
50	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 33:	
~ ~	GCTGCTATGG CTGAACTITT ATTGANCGTG TTGTCTGTGC AGAGCGCTGT GCACGAGGTG	60
55	GAAGCAAACG AGGGAGGAAA ACAAAGCCAC ACCCCTGCCC ACAGAGGATG GAACAGAAGG	120
	GCCGCTGAGG TCAGGAAGGC AAGGTTGCCA CTAGGTGTTA CTGTGGGGCC CAGATGCCGC	180
60	CATGCTGTTC ACCCTTCAAA GGGTGGCATC TCAGCCCANG CAGTCCTCCT	230

	(2) Intoleration for SB2 ID No. 34.	
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 753 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
10	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 34:	
	(AL) DECORATE SERVICE SECTION OF THE COLUMN	
	GGCACGAGGA AAGGCTGGCC TCTCTTCAAC ATGGGATCTT CTGGACTTTT GAGCCTCCTG	60
15	GIGCTATICG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGICCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATIG GITATITCCC	120
	AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG	180
20	GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA	240
20	GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT	300
	CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC	360
25	CAGGGAAACA ATAACAACTT CCAATCCAAA GCCAACTGCC TGAACACCTG CAAGAATAAA	420
	CGCTTTCCCT GATTGGATAA GGATGCACTG GAAGAACTGC CAGAATGTGG CTCATGCTCT	480
30	GAGTACTGTT CCTGTACCTG ACTGATGCTC CAGACTGGCT TCCAGTTTCA CTCTCAGCAT	540
30	TCCAAGATCT TAGCCCTTCC CAGAACAGAA CGCTTGCATC TACCTCCTCT TCCTCCATCT	600
	TTGGCTCTTT TGATGCACAA TATCCATCCG TTTTGATTTC ATCTTTATGT CCCCTTTATC	660
35	TCCAACTTCT AGAACTCCCA GITTATACCT GIGTCACTCT CAATTTTTTC CAGTAAAGTA	720
	CTTGATGTAG TAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAA	753
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:	
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1022 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:	
50	CGCTCCTGCC GCCGGGACCC TCGACCTCCT CAGAGCAGCC GGCTGCCGCC CCGGGAAGAT	60
	GGCGAGGAGG AGCCGCCACC GCCTCCTCCT GCTGCTGCTG CGCTACCTGG TGGTCGCCCT	120
55	GGGCTATCAT AAGGCCTATG GGTTTTCTGC CCCAAAAGAC CAACAAGTAG TCACAGCAGT	180
	AGWGTACCAA GAGGCTATTT TAGCCTGCAA AACCCCAAAG AAGACTGTTT SCTCCAGATT	240
60	AGAGTGGAAG AAACTGGGTC GGAGTGTCTC CTTTGTCTAC TATCAACAGA CTCTTCAAGG	300

137

	TGATTTTAAA AATCGAGCTG AGATGATAGA TTTCAATATC CGGATCAAAA ATGTGACAAG	360					
	AAGTGATGCG GGGAAATATC GTTGTGAAGT TAGTGCCCCA TCTGAGCAAG GCCAAAACCT	420					
5	GGAAGAGGAT ACAGTCACTC TGGAAGTATT AGTGGCTCCA GCAGTȚCCAT CATGTGAAGT	480					
	ACCCTCTTCT GCTCTGAGTG GAACTGTGGT AGAGCTACGA TGTCAAGACA AAGAAGGGAA	540					
10	TCCAGCTCCT GAATACACAT GGTTTAAGGA TGGCATCCGT TTGCTAGAAA ATCCCAGACT	600					
10	TGGCTCCCAA AGCACCAACA GCTCATACAC AATGAATACA AAAACTGGAA CTCTGCAATT	660					
	TAATACTGTT TCCAAACTGG ACACTGGAGA ATATTCCTGT GAAGCCCGCA ATTCTGTTGG	720					
15	ATATCGCAGG TGTCCTGGGA AACGAATGCA AGTAGATGAT CTCAACATAA GTGGCATCAT	780					
	AGCAGCCGTA GTAGTTGTGG CCTTAGTGAT TTCCGTTTGT GGCCTTGGTG TATGCTATGC	840					
20	TCAGAGGAAA GGCTACTTTT CAAAAGAAAC CTCCTTCCAG AAGAGTAATT CTTCATCTAA	900					
20	AGCCACGACA ATGAGTGAAA ATGATTTCAA GCACACAAAA TCCTTTATAA TTTAAAGACT	960					
	CCACTITAGA GATACACCAA AGCCACCGTT GITACACAAG TTATTAAACT ATTATAAAAC	1020					
25	TC	1022					
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid						
35	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear						
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:						
40	CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGAGG GGAGACTGCT	60					
40	GTGGCTAAGG AGGGCGGGAA GGGCCCTCTG TGGGGCTGCC ATTTTGGCTG GGACCTAAAT	120					
	GCAGTAAAGG AGCAGCTACG GGAATATAGA GAGTGGGGCT TCCAGGCAGA GAAGCCTGCA	186					
45	GTGCAAAGGT CTGCAGACAA CGACCTGGGC GTCTTCAAGG GACACAAGGA ATCATATTGC	24					
	CAGAACACAT TGTACAGGTA GCCAGGTGTC GGTCTCCAGC CTGAGAACTC TGGCTGTTGT	30					
50	TCCTTGTGTC GTCCCATATT CCTGCCTGGC CTGCGATGGA CATCAGCAAG GGCCTCCCAG	36					
	GCATGCAGGG AGGCCTCCAC ATATGGATCT CTGAGAACCG GAAGATGGTG CCGGTACCCG	42					
	AGGGGGCTTA CGGGAACTTT TTCGAGGAAC ACTGCTATGT CATCCTCCAC GTCCCCCAGA	48					
55	GCCCGAAGGY CACGCAGGGG GCGTCCAGCG ACCTGCACTA CTGGGTCGGG AAGCAGGCGG	54					
	GTGCGGAAGC GCAGGGCGCT GCGGAGGCCT TCCAGCAGCG CCTACAGGAC GAGCTGGGGG	60					

GCCAGACCGT GCTGCACCGC GAGGCGCAGG GCCACGAGTC CGACTGCTTC TGCAGCTACT

60

	TCCGCCCGGG	AATCATCTAC	AGGAAGGGAG	GCCTAGCATC	TGACCTCAAG	CATGTGGAGA	720
	CCAACTTGTT	CAACATCCAG	CGACTGCTGC	ACATCAAAGG	GAGGAAGCAC	GTGTCTGCCA	780
5	CTGAGGTGGA	GCTCTCCTGG	AACAGCTTTA	ATAAGGGTGA	CATCTTCCTG	CTGGACCTAG	840
	GCAAGATGAT	GATTCAGTGG	AATGGGCCCA	AGACCAGCAT	TTCTGAGAAG	GCTCGGGGGC	900
10	TGGYCTTGAC	CTACAGCCTC	CGGGACAGGG	AACGTGGTGG	TGGTCGTGCA	CAGATTGGTG	960
10	TGGTGGATGA	TGAGGCCAAA	GCCCCGGACC	TCATGCAGAT	CATGGAGGCT	CTCCTCCCC	1020
	GCAGGGTGGG	CAGMCTGCGT	GCCGCCACGC	CCAGCAAGGA	TATCAACCAG	CTGCAGAAGG	1080
15	CCAATGTTCG	CCTGTACCAT	GTCTATGAGA	AGGGCAAAGA	CCTGGTGGTC	CTGGAGTTGG	1140
	CCACCCCCC	ACTGACCCAG	GACCTGCTGC	AGGAGGAGGA	CTTCTACATC	CTGGACCAGG	1200
20	GTGGCTTCAA	GATCTATGTG	TGGCAGGGAC	GCATGTCTAG	CCTCCAGGAG	AGAAAGGCTG	1260
20	CCTTCAGCCG	GGCTGTGGGC	TTCATCCAGG	CCAAGGGCTA	CCCGACCTAC	ACCAACGTGG	1320
	AGGTGGTGAA	CGACGCCCC	GAGTCGGCCG	CGTTCAAGCA	GCTCTTCCGG	ACTTGGTCTG	1380
25	AGAAGCGGCG	CAGGAACCAG	AAGCTCGGCG	GGAGGGATAA	ATCGATTCAT	GTAAAGCTGG	1440
	ACGTGGGCAA	GCTGCACACC	CAGCCTAAGT	TAGCGGCCCA	GCTCAGGATG	GTGGACGACG	1500
30	GCTCTGGGAA	GGTGGAGGTG	TGGTGCATCC	AGGACTTACA	CAGGCAGCCC	GTGGACCCCA	1560
50	AGCGTCATGG	ACAGCTGTGT	GCAGGCAACT	GCTACCTTGT	GCTCTACACA	TACCAGAGGC	1620
,	TGGGCCGTGT	CCAGTACATC	CTGTACCTAT	GGCAGGGCCA	CCAGGCCACT	GCGGATGAGA	1680
35	TTGAGGCCCT	GAACAGCAAC	GCTGAGGAAC	TAGATGTCAT	GTATGGTGGC	GTCCTAGTAC	1740
	AGGAGCATGT	GACCATGGGC	AGCGAGCCCC	CCCACTTCCT	CGCCATCTTC	CAGGGCCAGC	1800
40	TGGTGATCTT	CCAGGAGAGA	GCTGGGCACC	ACGGAAAGGG	GCAGTCAGCA	TCCACCACAA	1860
,,	GGCTTTTCCA	AGTGCAAGGC	ACTGACAGCC	ACAACACCAG	GACCATGGAG	GTGCCAGCCC	1920
	GTGCCTCATC	CCTCAACTCC	AGTGACATCT	TCTTGCTGGT	CACAGCCAGC	GTCTGCTACC	1980
45	TCTGGTTTGG	GAAGGGCTGT	AATGGTGATC	AGCGTGAGAT	GGCACGGGTG	GTGGTCACTG	2040
	TCATTTCCAG	GAAGAATGAG	GAAACGGTGC	TGGAGGGTCA	GGAGCCTCCC	CACTTCTGGG	2100
50	AGGCCCTGGG	AGGCCGGGSC	CCCTACCCCA	GCAACAAGAG	GCTCCCTGAG	GAGGTCCCCA	2160
	GCTTCCAGCC	ACGACTGTTT	GAGTGCTCCA	GCCACATGGG	CTGCCTGGTC	CTCGCAGAAG	2220
	TGGGGTTCTT	' CAGCCAGGAG	GACCTGGACA	AGTATGACAT	CATGTTACTG	GACACCTGGC	2280
55	AGGAGATCTI	CCTCTCCCTT	GGGAAGCTG	CAAGTGAGTG	GAAGGAGGCG	GTGGCCTGGG	2340
	GCCAGGAGTA	CCTGAAGACT	CACCCAGCAG	GGAGGAGCCC	GGNCACACCC	ATCGTGCTGG	2400
60	TCAAGCAGGG	CCATGAGCCT	CCCACCTTCA	TTGGATGGTT	' CTTCACTIGG	GACCCCTACA	2460
00							

139

	AGTGGACTAG CCACCCATCC CACAAGGAAG TGGTGGATGG CAGCCCGGCA GCAGCATCAA	2520
	CCATCTCTGA GATAACAGCA GAAGTCAACA ACTTCCGGCT ATCCAGATGG CCGGGCAATG	2580
5	GCAGGCAGG TGCCGTGGCC CTGCAGGCCC TCAAGGGCTC CCAGGACAGC TCAGAGAATG	2640
	ATCTGGTGCG AAGCCCCAAG TCGGCTGGCA GCAGAACCAG CAGCTCCGTC AGCAGCACCA	2700
10	GCGCCACGAT CAACGGGGGC CTGCGCCGGG AACAACTGAT GCACCAGGCT GTTGAGGACC	2760
10	TGCCAGAGGG CGTGGACCCT GCCCGCAGGG AGTTCTATCT CTCAGACTCT GACTTCCAAG	2820
	ATATCTTTGG GAAATCCAAG GAGGAATTCT ACAGCATGGC CACGTGGAGG CAGCGGCAGG	2880
15	AGAAAAAGCA GCTGGGCTTC TTCTGAACCC AAGCCCTCTC GACTGCCCCT ATCCCCTGGA	2940
	CCCCAACATA CCTACAATGC TGGGGAGGCC CTGCTTCCAC TCCCCTCAGA GGCTTTTGGT	3000
20	CATCCTCTGC GTGTCAGTAA AAGCAGGCAG CCCATAAAAA AAAA	3044
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 541 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
30	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 37:	
	TTCAAGGATT ATAATATGCT GAGTAAACTT TTGGCACTAA GGAAGCCAGC TACAGGCCAC	60
35	GTAATGAAAA CTATTCAGAA AACAGTTCAG CAAATACTAC TATTTGAATA CAGTTCAAAT	120
	CGTATTTATA TAAATACTCT GCCTACATTA TTTAACCCAA ACTGGATTAT TCACCATTCT	180
40	TTGAAGATGC CTTGTGTTTT CTGTTATCTA CTTCTGCTCG TGCAGTTTAC TTACACCTTC	240
	ACCCTTTCAA ATCCTAACTC TTCTTCAAGG CCTGATTCAG ATTTTAACTT TTTAAAGGCT	300
	ATCTGAATCA TTCAAGGGAG AAGATACCCT TTCTCTCATA AAAACACTTA GAGCAAACTA	360
45	CCACTATTAA ATCACTTATT GCATACTGAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAACTC GAAGGGGGN	420
	CCGGTACCCA ATTCGCCCTA TAGTGAGTCG TATTACAATT CACTGGGCCG TCGTTTTACA	480
50	ACGTCNTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT CGCCTTGCAN CACATCCCCC	540
	T	543

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1752 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

60 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

140

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 38:

5	GTCGGCGGCG GCGGCGGCGG TTGAACTGAC TCGGAGCGAG GAGACCCGAG CGAGCAGACG	60
	CGGCCCTGGC GCCCGCCCTG CGCACTCACC ATGGCGATGC ATTTCATCTT CTCAGATACA	120
10	GCGGTGCTTC TGTTTGATTT CTGGAGTGTC CACAGTCCTG CTGGCATGGC CCTTTCGGTG	180
10	TTGGTGCTCC TGCTTCTGGC TGTACTGTAT GAAGGCATCA AGGTTGGCAA AGCAAGCTGC	240
	TCAACCAGGT ACTGGTGAAC CTGCCAACCT CCATCAGCCA GCAGACCATC GCAGAGACAG	300
15	ACGGGGACTC TGCAGGCTCA GATTCATTCC CTGTTGGCAG AACCCACCAC AGGTGNTATT	360
	TGTGTCACTT TGGCCAGTCT CTAATCCATG TCATCCAGGT GGTCATCGGC TACTTCATCA	420
20	TGCTGGCCGT AATGTCCTAC AACACCTGGA TTTTCCTTGG TGTGGTCTTG GGCTCTGCTG	480
20	TOGGCTACTA CCTAGCTTAC CCACTTCTCA GCACAGCTTA GCTGGTGAGG AACGTGCAGG	540
	CACTGAGGCT GGAGGGACAT GGAGCCCCCT CTTCCAGACA CTATACTTCC AACTGCCCTT	600
25	TCTTCTGATG GCTATTCCTC CACCTTATTC CCAGCCCCTG GAAACTTTGA GCTGAAGCCA	660
	GCACTTGCTC CCTGGAGTTC GGAAGCCATT GCAGCAACCT TCCTTCTCAG CCAGCCTACA	720
30	TAGGGCCCAG GCATGGTCTT GTGTCTTAAG ACAGCTGCTG TGACCAAAGG GAGAATGGAG	780
50	ATAACAGGGG TGGCAGGGTT ACTGAGCCCA TGACAATGCT TCTCTGTGAC TCAAACCAGG	840
	AATTTCCAAA GATTTCAAGC CAGGGAGAAG GGTTCTTGGT GATGCAGGGC ATGGAACCTG	900
35	GACACCCTCA GCTCTCCTGC TTTGTGCCTT ATCTACAGGA GCATCGCCCA TTGGACTTCC	960
	TGACCTCTTC TGTCTTTGAG GGACAGAGAC CAAGCTAGAT CCTTTTTCTC ACCTTTCTGC	1020
40	CTTTGGAACA CATGAAGATC ATCTCGTCTA TGGATCATGT TGACAAACTA AGTTTTTTTT	1080
.0	ATTITICCCA TIGAACTCCT AGTIGGCAAT TITGCACATT CATACAAAAA AATTITTAAT	1140
	GAAATGATTT CATTGATTCA TGATGGATGG CAGAAACTGC TGAGACCTAT TTCCCTTTCT	1200
45	TGGGGAGAGA ATAAGTGACA GCTGATTAAA GGCAGAGACA CAGGACTGCT TTCAGGCTCC	1260
	TOGTTTATTC TCTGATAGAC TGAGCTCCTT CCACCAGAAG GCACTGCCTG CAGGAAGAAG	1320
50	AWGATCTGAT GGCCGTGGGT GTCTGGGAAG CTCTTCGTGG CCTCAATGCC CTCCTTTATC	1380
50	CTCATCTTTC TTCTATGCAG AACAAAAAGC TGCATCTAAT AATGTTCAAT ACTTAATATT	1440
	CTCTATTTAT TACTTACTGC TTACTCGTAA TGATCTAGTG GGGAAACATG ATTCATTCAC	1500
55	TTAAAATACT GATTAAGCCA TGGCAGGTAC TGACTGAAGA TGCAATCCAA CCAAAGCCAT	1560
	TACATTTTTT GAGTTAGATG GGACTSTCTG GATAGTTGAA CCTCTTCACT TTATAAAAAA	1620
60	GGAAAGAGA AAAATCACTG CTGTATACTA AATACCTCAC AGATTAGATG AAAAGATGGT	1680

141

TGTAAGCTTT	GGGAATTAAA	AACAAACAAA	TACATTTTAG	ТАААТАТАТА	TTTTTAAATA	1740
AAAAAAAGAA	AA					1752

5

10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1907 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (x

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 39:

13	(XI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO. 39.	
	AGTTCAGGGG CACAGGGGCA CAGGCCCACG ACTGCAGCGG GATGGACCAG TACTGCATCC	60
20	TOGGCCGCAT CGGGGAGGGC GCCCAMGGCA TCGTCTTCAA GGCCAAGCAC GTGGAGACTG	120
20	GCGAGATAGT TGCCCTCAAG AAGGTGGCCC TAAGGCGGTT GGAAGACGGC TTCCCTAACC	180
	AGGCCCTGCG GGAGATTAAG GCTCTGCAGG ARATGGAGGA CAATCAGTAT GTGGTACAAC	240
25	TGAAGGCTGT GTTCCCACAC GGTGGAGGCT TTGTGCTGGC CTTTGAGTTC ATGCTGTCGG	300
	ATCTGGCCGA GGTGGTGCGC CATGCCCAGA GGCCACTAGC CCAGGCACAG GTCAAGAGCT	360
30	ACCTGCAGAT GCTGCTCAAG GGTGTCGCCT TCTGCCATGC CAACAACATT GTACATCGGG	420
	ACCTGAAACC TGCCAACCTG CTCATCAGCG CCTCAGGCCA GCTCAAGATA GCGGACTTTG	480
	GCCTGGCTCG AGTCTTTTCC CCAGACGGCA GCCGCCTCTA CACACACCAG GTGGCCACCA	540
35	GGAGCTCACT GAGCTGCCGG ACTACAACAA GATCTCCTTT AAGGAGCAGG TGCCCATGCC	600
	CCTGGAGGAG GTGCTGCCTG ACGTCTCTCC CCAGGCATTG GATCTGCTGG GTCAATTCCT	660
40	TCTCTACCCT CCTCACCAGC GCATCGCAGC TTCCAAGGCT CTCCTCCATC AGTACTTCTT	720
	CACAGCTCCC CTGCCTGCCC ATCCATCTGA GCTGCCGATT CCTCAGCGTC TAGGGGGACC	780
	TGCCCCCAAG GCCCATCCAG GGCCCCCCA CATCCATGAC TTCCACGTGG ACCGGCCTCT	840
45	TGAGGAGTCG CTGTTGAACC CAGAGCTGAT TCGGCCCTTC ATCCTGGAGG GGTGAGAAGT	900
	TGGCCCTGGT CCCGTCTGCC TGCTCCTCAG GACCACTCAG TCCACCTGTT CCTCTGCCAC	960
50	CTGCCTGGCT TCACCCTCCA AGGCCTCCCC ATGGCCACAG TGGGCCCACA CCACACCCTG	1020
	CCCCTTAGCC CTTGCGARGG TTGGTCTCGA GGCAGAGGTC ATGTTCCCAG CCAAGAGTAT	1080
	GAGAACATCC AGTCGAGCAG AGGAGATTCA TGGCCTGTGC TCGGTGAGCC TTACCTTCTG	1140
55	TGTGCTACTG ACGTACCCAT CAGGACAGTG AGYTCTGCTG CCAGTCAAGG CCTGCATATG	1200
	CAGAATGACG ATGCCTGCCT TGGTGCTGCT TCCCCGAGTG CTGCCTCCTG GTCAAGGAGA	1260
60	AGTGCAGAGA GTAAGGTGTC CTTATGTTGG AAACTCAAGT GGAAGGAAGA TTTGGTTTGG	1320

142

	TTTTATTCTC AGAGCCATTA AACACTAGTT CAGTATGTGA GATATAGATT CTAAAAAACCT	1380
	CAGGTGGCTC TGCCTTATGT CTGTTCCTCC TTCATTTCTC TCAAGGGAAA TGGCTAAGGT	1440
5	GGCATTGTCT CATGGCTCTC GTTTTTGGGG TCATGGGGAG GGTAGCACCA GGCATAGCCA	1500
	CTTTTGCCCT GAGGGACTCC TGTGTGCTTC ACATCACTGA GCACTCATTT AGAAGTGAGG	1560
10	GAGACAGAAG TCTAGGCCCA GGGATGGCTC CAGTTGGGGA TCCAGCAGGA GACCCTCTGC	1620
10	ACATGAGGCT GGTTTACCAA CATCTACTCC CTCAGGATGA GCGTGAGCCA GAAGCAGCTG	1680
	TGTATTTAAG GAAACAAGCG TTCCTGGAAT TAATTTATAA ATTTAATAAA TCCCAATATA	1740
15	ATCCCAGCTA GTGCTTTTTC CTTATTATAA TTTGATAAGG TGATTATAAA AGATACATGG	1800
	AAGGAAGTGG AACCAGATGC AGAAGAGGAA ATGATGGAAG GACTTATGGT ATCAGATACC	1860
20	AATATTTAAA AGTTTGTATA ATAATAAAGA GTATGATTGT GGTTCAA	1907
20		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1114 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
30	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 40:	
	GGGCAGACGA TGCTGAAGAT GCTCTCCTTT AAGCTGCTGC TGCTGGCCGT GGCTCTGGGC	60
35	TTCTTTGAAG GAGATGCTAA GTTTGGGGAA AGAAACGAAG GGAGCGGACA AGGAGGAGAA	120
	GGTGCCTGAA TGGGAACCCC CCGAAGCGCC TGAAAAGGAG AGACAGGAGG ATGATGTCCC	180
40	AGCTGGAGCT GCTGAGTGGG GGAGAGATGC TGTGCGGTGG CTTCTACCCT CGGCTGTCCT	240
10	GCTGCCTGCG GAGTGACAGC CCGGGGCTAG GGCGCCTGGA GAATAAGATA TTTTCTGTTA	300
	CCAACAACAC AGAATGTGGG AAGTTACTGG AGGAAATCAA ATGTGCACTT TGCTCTCCAC	360
45	ATTCTCAAAG CCTGTTCCAC TCACCTGAGA GAGAAGTCTT GGAAAGAGAC CTAGTACTTC	420
	CTCTGCTCTG CAAAGACTAT TGCAAAGAAT TCTTTTACAC TTGCCGAGGC CATATTCCAG	480
50	GTTTCCTTCA AACAACTGCG GATGAGTTTT GCTTTTACTA TGCAAGAAAA GATGGTGGGT	540
50	TGTGCTTTCC AGATTTTCCA AGAAAACAAG TCAGAGGACC AGCATCTAAC TACTTGGACC	600
	AGATGGAAGA ATATGACAAA GTGGAAGAGA TCAGCAGAAA GCACAAACAC AACTGCTTCT	660
55	GTATTCAGGA GGTTGTGAGT GGGCTGCGGC AGCCCGTTGG TGCCCTGCAT AGTGGGGATG	720

GAGAAATTTT CAAGGAGCCT TATTTGGACA TTCACAAACT TGTTCAAAGT GGAATAAAGG

143

	TTGGCTTTTT AAATTTTATT TATTTTTGTG CTGGCTACGT TAATTTTATT TTAGTGTTAC	900
	CTTCCTCACT GAAGGTATTT CTTTGTAATA AAAGAAAGAA TCTTGCAGGA GAAAATAAGG	960
5	GGGCAACATA AGAAACAATA ATTATGGCAC CTGAATTAGG ACAGTGACAT TAAAKGTTGG	1020
	CIKITITAWAT TITAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA	1080
10	AAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA	1114
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 41:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 1652 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 41:	
	TTGGCACCTC TAATTGCTCT CGTGTATTCG GTGCCGCGAC TTTCACGATG GCTCGCCCAA	60
25	CCTTACTACC TTCTGTCGGC CCTGCTCTCT GCTGCCTTCC TACTCGTGAG GAAACTGCCG	120
	CCGCTCTGCC ACGGTCTGCC CACCCAACGC GAAGACGGTA ACCCGTGTGA CTTTGACTGG	180
20	AGAGAAGTGG AGATCCTGAT GTTTCTCAGT GCCATTGTGA TGATGAAGAA CCGCAGATCC	240
30	ATCACTGTGG AGCAACATAT AGGCAACATT TTCATGTTTA GTAAAGTGGC CAACACAATT	300
	CTTTTCTTCC GCTTGGATAT TCGCATGGGC CTACTTTACA TCACACTCTG CATAGTGTTC	360
35	CTGATGACGT GCAAACCCCC CCTATATATG GGSCCTGAGT ATATCAAGTA CTTCAATGAT	420
	AAAACCATTG ATGAGGAACT AGAACGGGAC AAGAGGGTCA CTTGGATTGT GGAGTTCTTT	480
40	GCCAATTGGT CTAATGACTG CCAATCATTT GCCCCTATCT ATGCTGACCT CTCCCTTAAA	540
40	TACAACTGTA CAGGGCTAAA TTTTGGGAAG GTGGATGTTG GACGCTATAC TGATGTTAGT	600
	ACGCGGTACA AAGTGAGCAC ATCACCCCTC ACCAAGCAAC TCCCTACCCT GATCCTGTTC	660
45	CAAGGTGGCA AGGAGGCAAT GCGGCGGCCA CAGATTGACA AGAAAGGACG GGCTGTCTCA	720
	TGGACCTTCT CTGAGGAGAA TGTGATCCGA GAATTTAACT TAAATGAGCT ATACCAGCGG	780
50	GCCAAGAAAC TATCAAAGGC TGGAGACAAT ATCCCTGAGG AGCAGCCTGT GGCTTCAACC	840
50	CCCACCACAG TGTCAGATGG GGAAAACAAG AAGGATAAAT AAGATCCTCA CTTTGGCAGT	900
	GCTTCCTCTC CTGTCAATTC CAGGCTCTTT CCATAACCAC AAGCCTGAGG CTGCAGCYTT	960
.55	TTATTTATGT TTTCCCTTTG GCTGTGACTG GGTGGGGCAG CATGCAGCTT CTGATTTTAA	1020
	AGAGGCATCT AGGGAATTGT CAGGCACCCT ACAGGAAGGC CTGCCATGCT GTGGCCAACT	1080

GTTTCACTGG AGCAAGAAAG AGATCTCATA GGACGGAGGG GGAAATGGTT TCCCTCCAAG

60

144

	CTTGGGTYAG TGTGTTAACT GCTTATCAGC TATTCAGACA TCTCCATGGT TTCTCCATGA	1200
	AACTCTGTGG TTTCATCATT CCTTCTTAGT TGACCTGCAC AGCTTGGTTA GACCTAGATT	1260
5	TAACCCTAAG GTAAGATGCT GGGGTATAGA ACGCTAAGAA TTTTCCCCCA AGGACTCTTG	1320
	CTTCCTTAAG CCCTTCTGGC TTCGTTTATG GTCTTCATTA AAAGTATAAG CCTAACTTTG	1380
10	TCGCTAGTCC TAAGGAGAAA CCTTTAACCA CAAAGTTTTT ATCATTGAAG ACAATATTGA	1440
10	ACAACCCCCT ATTITIGIGG GATTGAGAAG GGGTGAATAG AGGCTTGAGA CTTTCCTTTG	1500
	TOTGGTAGGA CTTGGAGGAG AAATCCCCTG GACTTTCACT AACCCTCTGA CATACTCCCC	1560
15	ACACÇAGTT GATGGCTTTC CGTAATAAAA AGATTGGGAT TTCCTTTTGA AAAAAAAAA	1620
	AAAAAGGGG CCGCTCTAGN GGTNCCANGC TT	1652
20		
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1473 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 42:	
30	GGCACGAGCC GCGGGGCTGT CACCTCCGCC TCTGCTCCCC GACCCGGCCA TGCGCGGCCT	60
	CGGGCTCTGG CTGCTGGGCG CGATGATGCT GCCTGCGATT GCCCCCAGCC GGCCCTGGGC	120
35	CCTCATGGAG CAGTATGAGG TCGTGTTGCC GTGGCGTCTG CCAGGCCCCC GAGTCCGCCG	180
	AGCTCTGCCC TCCCACTTGG GCCTGCACCC AGAGAGGGTG AGCTACGTCC TTGGGGCCAC	240
40	AGGGCACAAC TTCACCCTCC ACCTGCGGAA GAACAGGGAC CTGCTGGGCT CCGGCTACAC	300
70	AGAGACCTAT ACGGCTGCCA ATGGCTCCGA GGTGACGGAG CAGCCTCGCG GGCAGGACCA	360
	CTGCTTCTAC CAGGGCCACT TAGAGGGTAC CGGACTCAGC CGCCAGCCTC AGCACCTGTG	420
45	CCGGCCTCAG GGGTTTCTTC CAGGTGGGGT CAGACCTGCA CCTGATCGAG CCCCTGGATG	480
	AAGGTGGCGA GGGCGGACGG CACGCCGTGT ACCAGGCTGA GCACCTGCTG CAGACGGCCG	540
50	GGACCTGCGG GGTCAGCGAC GACAGCCTGG GCAGCCTCCT GGGACCCCGG ACGGCAGCCG	60
30	TCTTCAGGCC TCGGCCCGGG GACTCTCTGC CATCCCGAGA GACCCGCTAC GTGGAGCTGT	66
	ATGTGGTCGT GGACAATGCA GAGTTCCAGA TGCTGGGGAG CGAAGCAGCC GTGCGTCATC	72
55	GGGTGCTGGA GGTGGTGAAT CACGTGGACA AGCTATATCA GAAACTCAAC TTCCGTGTGG	78
	TCCTGGTGGG CCTGGAGATT TGGAATAGTC AGGACAGGTT CCACGTCAGC CCCGACCCCA	84

GTGTCACACT GGAGAACCTC CTGACCTGGC AGGCACGGCA ACGGACACGG CGGCACCTGC

60

145

	ATGACAACGT ACAGCTCATC ACGGGTGTCG ACTTCACCGG GACTACTGTG GGGTTTGCCA	960										
	GGGTGTCCGC CATGTGCTCC CACAGCTCAG GGGCTGTGAA CCAGGACCAC AGCAAGAACC	1020										
5	CCGTGGGCGT GGCCTGCACC ATGGCCCATG AGATGGGCCA CAACCTGGGC ATGGACCATG	1080										
	ATGAGAACGT CCAGGGCTGC CGCTGCCAGG AAACGCTTCG AGGCCGGCCG CTGCATCATG	1140										
10	GCAAGGCCAG CATTGGCTCC CAGTTTCCCC AGGATGTTCA GTGACTGCAG CCAGGCCTAC	1200										
10	CTGGAGAGCT TTTTGGAGCG GCCGCAGTCG GTGTGCCTCG CCAACGCCCC TGACCTCAGC	1260										
	CACCTGGTGG GCGCCCCGT GTGTGGGAAC CTGTTTGTGG AGCGTGGGGA GCAGTGCGAC	1320										
15	TGCGGCCCCC CCGAGGACTG CCGGAACCGC TGCTGCAACT CTACCACCTG CCAGCTGGCT	1380										
	GAGGGGGCCC AGTGTGCGCA CGGTACCTGC TGCCAGGAGT GCAAGGTGAA GCCGGCTGGT	1440										
20	GAGCTGTGCC GTCCCAAGAA GGACATGTGT GAC	1473										
20	•											
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 43:											
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 772 base pairs											
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double											
30	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear											
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 43:											
	TCGGTTTCTC TCTTTGCAGG AGCACCGGCA GCACCAGTGT GTGAGGGGAG CAGGCAGCGG	60										
35	TCCTAGCCAG TTCCTTGATC CTGCCAGACC ACCCAGCCCC TGGCACAGAG CTGCTCCACA	120										
	GGCACCATGA GGATCATGCT GCTATTCACA GCCATCCTGG CCTTCAGCCT AGCTCAGAGC	180										
40	TTTGGGGCTG TCTGTAAGGA GCCACAGGAG GAGGTGGTTC CTGGCGGGGG CCGCAGCAAG	240										
-	AGGGATCCAG ATCTCTACCA GCTGCTCCAG AGACTCTTCA AAAGCCACTC ATCTCTGGAG	300										
	GGATTGCTCA AAGCCCTGAG CCAGGYTAGC ACAGATCCTA AGGAATCAAC ATCTCCCGAG	360										
45	AAACGTGACA TGCATGACTT CTTTGTGGGA YTTATGGGCA AGAGGAGCGT CCAGCCAGAC	420										
	TCTCCTACGG ATGTGAATCA AGAGAACGTC CCCAGCTTTG GCATCCTCAA GTATCCCCCG	480										
50	AGAGCAGAAT AGGTACTCCA CTTCCGGACT CCTGGACTGC ATTAGGAAGA CCTCTTTCCC	540										
	TGTCCCAATC CCCAGGTGCG CACGCTCCTG TTACCCTTTC TCTTCCCTGT TCTTGTAACA	600										
	TTCTTGTGCT TTGACTCCTT CTCCATCTTT TCTACCTGAC CCTGGTGTGG AAACTGCATA	660 ·										
55	ርጥናልልጥልጥናር ርርልልናርናርል ጥናርርርልጥጥናል ርጥናምልናልልጥል ርርርጥልናልርጥጥ ርርጥናምልርፕፕሮሞ	720										

CCTACATTAA AAATATAATG TCTCTCTCTA TTCCTCAACA AATAAAGGAT TT

772

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 44:	
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 403 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
10	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 44:	
10	AATTCGGCAC GAGCNTGGAA TGGGAGGCTA CGGAAGAGAT GGAATGGATA ATCAGGGAGG	60
	CTATGGWTCA KTTGGAAGAW TGGGAATGGG GAACAATTAC AGTGGAGGAT ATGGTACTCC	120
15	TGATGGTTTG GGTGGTTATG GCCGTGGTGG TGGAGGCAGT GGAGGTTACT ATGGGCAAGG	180
	CGCCATGAGT GGAGGTGGAT GCCGTGGGAT GTACTGAAAG CAAAAACACC AACATACAAG	240
20	TCTTGACAAC AGCATCTGGT CTACTAGACT TTCTTACAGA TTTAATTTCT TTTGTATTTT	300
20	AAGAACTITA TAATGACTGA AGGAATGTGT TTTCAAAATA TTATTTGGTA AAGCAACAGA	360
	TTGTGATGGG GAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAGAA TTCAAAAAGC TTC	403
25		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 928 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
35	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 45:	
	CCTCTCGCTA ATTAACCCAA TTGGCCAAAA GGGGGATGTT GCCTGCAANG CCAATTAAAT	60
40	TTGGGTAAAC CCCCAGGNTT TTCCCCAAGT CCACGACGTT GTAAAAAAACG ACGGCCCAAT	120
40	TGAAATTGTW AAAAACSAAC YCACTAANAG GGCCAAWTGG GTNACSGGGC CCCCCCCGA	180
	RITTITITT TITTITITT CTGRITGWCA ATGAGRATAT TTATTGAGGG TITATTGAGT	240
45	GCAGGGAGAA GGGCTKGATG MCTTGGGRTG GGAGGAGAGA CCCCTCCCCT GGGATCCTGC	300
	AGCTCYAGKC TCCCGTGGGT GGGGGTKAGR GTTGRGAACC TATGAACATT CTGTAGGGGC	360
50	CACTGTCTTC TCCACGGTGC TCCCTTCATG CGTGACCTGG CAGCTGTAGC TTCTGTGGGA	420
50	CTTCCACTGC TCRGGCGTCA GGCTCAGGTA GCTGCTGGCC GCGTACTTGT TGTTGCTYTG	480
	TTTGGAGGGT KTGGTGGTCT CCACTCCCGC CTTGACGGGG CTGCYATCTG CNTTCCAGGC	540
55	CACTGTCACR GCTCCCGGGT AGAAGTCACT KATSAGACAC ACYAGTGTGG CCTTGTTGGC	600
	TTGRAGCTCC TCAGAGGAGG GCGGGAACAG AGTGACMGWG GGGKYRGCCT TGGGCTGACC	660
	TACCACCATC ACCUMENCENCE CACUMETERA CACMETANCA UNIACCACUCE NEW TOTAL	720

	GTAACAGTAG TAGTCAGCCG CATCCTCCAC CTGGGCCCCA CTGATAGTCA AGGTGGCCAC	780
	TGTCCCTGAR CTGGAGCCAR AGAATCTCTS AGGGATCCGG AGGGTCGTTT GTTGTCCTCA	840
5	TAGATGACCA GGCACAGGGG CCTGGCCTGA CTTCTGKTGG TACCAATAWA CATATTTCTT	900
	CGGCAATGCA TCTCCAGGAG CAGGTGAT	928
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 46:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 885 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 46:	
20	GGCACGAGGG AATCTGCACC ATGCCCTGGG TTCTGCTCCT CCTGACCCTC CTCACTCACT	60
	CTGCAGTGTC AGTGGTCCAG GCAGGGCTGA CTCAGCCCCC CTCGGTGTCC AAGGACTTGA	120
25	GACAGACCGC CACACTCACC TGCACCGGGA ACAACAACAA TGTTGGCGAC CAAGGAGCAG	180
	CTTGGCTGCA GCAGCACCAG GGCCACCCTC CCAAACTCCT GTCCTACAGG AATAATAACC	240
30	GGCCCTCAGG GATCTCAGAG AGATTATCTG CATCCAGGTC AGGAGCCACA TCCTCCCTGA	300
30	CCATTACTGG ACTCCAGCCT GAGGACGAGG CTGACTATTA CTGCGCAGCA TATGACAGCA	360
	GCCTCGCAGT TTGGATGTTC GGCGGAGGGA CCAAGCTGAC CGTCCTAGGT CAGCCCAAGG	420
35	CTGCCCCCTC GGTCACTCTG TTCCCACCCT CCTCTGAGGA GCTTCAAGCC AACAAGGCCA	480
	CACTGGTGTG TCTCATAAGT GACTTCTACC CGGGAGCCGT GACAGTGGCC TGGAAGGCAG	540
40	ATAGCAGCCC CGTCAAGGCG GGAGTGGAGA CCACCACACC CTCCAAACAA AGCAACAACA	600
40	AGTACGCGGC CAGCAGCTAC CTGAGCCTGA CGCCTGAGCA GTGGAAGTCC CACAAAAGCT	660
	ACAGCTGCCA GGTCACGCAT GAAGGGAGCA CCGTGGAGAA GACAGTGGCC CCTACAGAAT	720
45	GTTCATAGGT TCTCATCCCT CACCCCCAC CACGGGAGAC TAGAGCTGCA GGATCCCAGG	780
	GGAGGGGTCT CTCCTCCCAC CCCAAGGCAT CAAGCCCTTC TCCCTGCACT CAATAAACCC	840
50	ТСААТАААТА ТТСТСАТТСТ СААТСАGAAA АААААААААA ААААА	885
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:	
55 60	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 2315 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
UU	·	

	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 47:	
	TTTTTTTTT TTTGATTTTT CAAAATTAAC TTTTTTATTA ATTTAAAAAT CCAGAAATAC	60
5	AGTGACTACA TAAATAAGTA CCATAATTAG GTACATGTCC TGTGAGAACA GTGAAAGGGT	120
	AATACTGTTA TGTTACTCTT ACTTGTTTAC ATGAGITAAC TAGAAAATGG CTACAACTGC	180
10	TAAATGATGC TTATGGTCTT TGTTGTTCCA AGTGTTTATG ATACAAATAA ATACACAAGA	240
10	AGAACCACAT CCATTCTTCT CTACTAACTA CAGGCAGCTT GGCCTCTTTA CCCTATGTCC	300
	TATTCTCTAC ACAACACCAA ACACTGGAGG GTTTCTACTT TGACTTAACA CAGCTCCCCA	360
15	GCTCCTGCTT CCCACAGCAT TTTGCAAAGG TGTGTCCCAG CACCTGGAGG CAGGAGTATA	420
	TCTAGGGAAA CTCTCTGCGT GTTCTCTTAA GGCTAAGCTT TCAGAGAACA CCTGGGTGGG	480
20	AAGGCTTTGG GATGAATCAT CCAGAAGGAG AAACACCTCT TTGCCTTAGG ATCTAGTTAC	540
20	TAGTCTCCAC ATTATGGAAT CACTGCCACC TCTGGGACGG AGGGAGCAGC CGCATAACAC	600
	CTTCCCCCCT TTACCACACA CACACACACA CACACACA	660
25	ATGCTGTGCA TGGCGTGAAT AATTGACTGC ATTTGAGTTT GGAGTTTTAG GGCACTGTTG	720
	ACTTAAGCAA AATAAGCCTG CAGTCCAGCT GCAGCTTGAG TTTTCTTGCT TTACCCTATC	780
30	CAATACTGTC TGTCTTGCCT AACAGTGGCC CTTTTCAGAT CTCTCCAGGT ACAAAACCTT	840
50	GACTAAATCT TCAAGCTCTG TTCTGCATAC ACGACTTGAA CACATCTGGC TGATCTGAGC	900
	TTCTCCTTCG GTGAAGATCT TCCACTGGCT CAGGGTTGTT CTGGTCACCA GCTTGAAGTG	960
35	AGGAAGCTCC TCAAACATCC TCTTGGAGAT CTTCTCAATA TGGAAGTGCT GGAGAATGCC	1020
	CTTTCGAATA GTCCAAACGT GGACCTCTAC CTGAGGTGGT CTCTCAGTCT CCAGTGCTAT	1080
40	TTTTCTGGTT GTCTCCCCAT CCTCCATGAA TACAGACTCA TACACAGGCA TCGTTTCTTC	1140
	CCCGCAGAAG TAGCCTTTAT TGTCAAAGCT TTGGCCTGGA AGTTCTTCTG GACACACCTT	1200
	GCAGCATTTT CCGTCTATTT TTTGAGGATA CTTGCAGGGG TATCGATTGG GGCAGTGGAT	1260
45	TTTCTTACAC TCTTGCTTGG TGACATTACA AGTACATAGC ACACACTCCA CAATGCCAAA	1320
	TGCCCGGAGG TTTGGGTGCC AGGACTCGCC ATGAGAATAG GTCTTTCCAT TGGAAACACA	1380
50	CACTTGTCCA TGCTTGTGTT TGTTATTGAT GACAATTTGC ACAATGGTTC CTGATGCTTG	1440
50	CTGGGAATCC ATAAGAGCTC CCCGGTGACT TCTGGCCCCA GGAAAGCGGG ACAGACCTCC	1500
	AGCCTGTCGG CTTGGTGGAG GATCATAGTG AGAGCGGTGG TAAGAATGTC TTGCTTCTCT	1560
55	GTTGGCAGGT TGCCGGAAGA TATCACCATC AGAATGTTCC CATGACAGTT CTCCATCTCC	1620
	TCTGCATACC CGGCAGCAGG AATCTGGAAC AGAGACTGGG AAGGCACAGG TTAATTTGGG	1680
	GCAAGTCTTG AGACCACAAT ACACGTTTCC CTCCGAACAG CTGCACTGGG TGCATTGATT	1740

149

	GGGTTGCCGA TTCTGAAAGA GCCCTTCAGC TACGAACAGC TCTCCATGTT GGTAAGTTGT	1800
	CCCATTGTAC TCGCAAGACT TGCTGGTCAC CTTATTGTTC ACTGGGGGTA AGGAGTCTTC	1860
5	TGGGCAGCGA GGGCAGCACA GATGAGGAAT ATGCACAGGA GAAAGGCAAT GAACATTTGG	1920
	ACATCTGACT CGGCTGCAAA GCACATTCCC ATTCTCTGAG CAGATGCAGT TCACGCAGTA	1980
10	AACCAACCCA TAAGGTTCCA GGTAAGGATG CCATCTCTCA CCCACTCTGT ACTTCTTGTC	2040
10	TTGAAACATG CAATATGTCT CTGAATGTTT TACTTGCTCT GTTTKGCCTC CTTCTAGCAA	2100
	AAGAAAGCTC GTGCCGAATT CCTGCAGCCC GGGGGGATCC ACTAGTTCTA GAGCGGCCGC	2160
15	CACCGCGGTG GGAGCTCCAG CTTTTGGTTC CCTTTAGTGA GGGGTTAATT TCGAGCTTGG	2220
	COGTAATCAT GOGTCATAGC TTGTTTCCTG GTGTTGAAAT TGGNTATCCC GCTCACAAAT	2280
20	TCCACAACAA CAATACGAGC CGGAAGCATA ANGTN	2315
20		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 48:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 3175 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 48:	
	TTTTTTTGT CAATCACTTT AATAGATGTC CATAGGTAGT TCATATGAAT GCTTAAGTTA	60
35	CAAAATTAGC TGCCATGGTC CAAATGTATG GGACTTTAGG AAAGCTTTC TTACTCAAAA	120
	GATAACTAAG ACTATCAACT TTGATTTCTA AAATGTAATT TAAAGGTTTG TAAAACAAGG	180
40	CCACTACTAT AATTATATAA TATTAAAGTA ATTAAGTTTT ATGTTAGTTA	240
40	AACTTCATGA ACTGTTAAAA ATATTACATT TGCATCTCTC AGTTTACATA TTTCTGTATT	300
	AACTTGGAGA AAAACCCATG TGAAAAGTTT CCATGCAGTT ACAAAGGCAG CAGCACATGC	360
45	TGTTTTCACA GCAACTTGTT ATTGCCTCAG AACAGGCCTG CACTAAAGCA TCAACAAAAA	420
	ATACCCACCA CCCCACTCCC ACCAGAAAAC CCAACCCTTA CCCATCCCCG GCAAAAATTA	480
	CCTGGTACAA GCAATGACCT AAAAATGCTT TCTTGGTAAG AAGCATTTAT AAAATGCAGA	54
50	GATCTGAACA AGCTAAGTGC TCGTGCAGAT ACATGGGCCT CTCCTCCAAG AGTTGGTTCC	60
	GCAAGAGGTG GAAAGAACTC TCAATAGTTT AGGAAAGCTC ATTTTCAAAA GTATACTTAC	66
55	ACATATTCAT GGCCATTTCT TTGAAAGAAC ATACCCAGCC TCAACTGTGG AAAAGATAAA	72
	ACCACACCCA CAACCAACCC CACACACCCA TAATATAGAG AACAGACCTT CTYCATGAAC	78

ATCCACCAGG CTGCAGCAAC CAAGAAGGAA AAAACATTTG TGATTTCACA CAGACCAATG

60

	ATCTTACCTA	GGTGAAGCAT	TAATTTTTCA	TGCATTTGTT	ACTCAAGAAA	ATAAACATAC	900
	AACCACTTAA	AATACAGCAT	TCACGTTGTC	ACTOGTTCGT	GGTATCAGGT	AAGGAAAAA	960
5	TGATGCTCCT	GTCCCTAGAA	TTTTCCATGT	ACATGTCAGT	ATCCTAATGC	CTACAGACTT	1020
	CCTATTAATT	TTGTTATCAG	CATCTCCCAC	CTAAAAACAT	ACACTACATT	ATGTTCTGGG	1080
	TCCCTGAAAT	AGAAAACATC	AAGCAATGTT	TATTGTGCAA	TTCCAATCAT	TATTTGCAGA	1140
10	ATCTTGGTTT	AGAGTCAGTC	TTTATAGCCA	TTTCAACTGC	TTGGTTTAAA	CAAAAAGCAA	1200
	CAATCTGGTT	ATCTACCTAT	AAATTTCAYG	GTATTTCTTT	AAACACTGAA	GTACTAAAAG	1260
15	CACTGATGAT	TTGTATTATA	AAAATTTTTA	TATTTAAAAC	CTACACAGAT	TTCATAGATC	1320
	ATTCCTTTTA	таааатаатс	AAAATAATTT	GATTATCTGG	ААААААААТ	TCTTGAAACA	1380
20	GAGCCCTTTC	CAGGTATCTT	CAATCTCTGT	AAAACCCCAA	ACCCCAAACA	GAGTAGATGA	1440
20	TGAAATAAGG	ATTTCTCAGT	TGCCCAAGAC	TGTCTGAAAT	TTAAGGTTGA	GAAATGGACT	1500
	GGCGTTTTTC	ATGTTTCCTG	TGAATTCAGA	GCTTACAGGT	GGCATCAGAA	CTCAAATCTC	1560
25	TGGGATGGCT	TTACATGGCT	TTCACTTTGA	TTTGTTTCAT	TTTCATTTGC	TTCTTTTCCA	1620
	ACTICITITK	CTCACGCCTC	AATGCAGCCT	CCTCCAGCCT	GCGCTGTTTC	TCAGGATCTT	1680
30	CCTCATTCAT	GATTCGCTCC	TTCTCTCCTC	TTTTTTCTC	CTCCCGCCGA	GACTGTGCTG	1740
30	CTTCCTGTCT	TTGCACATGT	GTCAGTTTCA	AGAAGTTCTC	TTCTACTCGG	GCACGGTTCT	1800
	TATCTGCTTT	TTGTTTGCCT	TCTCTGTTGA	GTCGGAACTT	TTTGGCTTTA	TCAATAGAAT	1860
35	AAATCACCAT	GTTCATCAGG	GGTAGCAGTG	CCTCCATATC	CTTTGGGTAA	GTGTTACCTG	1920
	AGCCAGGCAC	ATTAAATGTA	AACAACAGTG	TCCTCTTAGT	GTCAGGTAGC	TTTAAAGGCT	1980
40	GACCTTCCTC	TTGCATAATT	TTTGGACCAG	AGAACTGGTC	TGAAAAATGA	ACAGATTCAA	2040
10	TCTTGTCAGC	ATAGTGTGTA	AGAAAGTGAA	CCATCTTTGT	ATCCATCATT	CCGTCTGTGA	2100
•	CTTCTCCCAT	CTCTGACAGG	ATGGCCAAAG	AGTCCGGCAG	TCCATACTTT	GCTCCAGACT	2160
45	TAGGTTTATC	ACTACAAAAC	TCACTCAAAT	CCTGCATCTC	TTTCTGTAGT	CGCACCAAGG	2220
	CTTTCCGTGT	' GCCAACAGCA	AATACGTAGG	TATCCATGTC	TTCATCATTC	ATGGTTACTT	2280
50	TTATTTGCAC	TTGATCACTC	ACTGGCCTCA	TCATCCGGGC	CAGGACATTC	AGTAAGTCTT	2340
50	GTCTCTTGAG	GAACCTCAGC	TGGATAAGCA	TGCCCTCACA	GCACACTCGA	CCAGAACACC	2400
	ACAGGTTATA	GATGTGCTCA	TTCTCCTGGT	TCAACTTTCC	: TGTGCTTGTG	GCTTCTTTGT	2460
55	TAGTTCCATC	ATCCCCCACT	AAAGTAAAGI	TGCTCTCCAA	AAGCTCCCTA	TGAGTGTTAA	2520
	ACCAGGCCTC	TGCAAGGCGA	CTGTTTTTAT	TCTTCCCAAT	GATGTAATTC	ATGATATAAG	2580
60	CAAGCAGACC	AGTCACCATO	AAAATTTCT?	GATAATAACT	CTCCCAGCTC	TTCTGGAGGT	2640
00							

151

	GTGCAGGAAC ATCAACAATC GTTATTGGGT CTTTATTTTT GCTAGAAGAA GTATCTGGTT	2700
	TGTCTTCATA ACCTTCAAAT TCTTCATCAT CATATGGTTC ACTCTCAGTA TCTCCCTCCT	2760
5	GGGTATCTGC ATCTTCAAAA TCTCCTTCTT GGTTTTCATC CTGCCCTTCC AACTCCACAG	2820
	TGGTCTCATC TTCATCATCT TCAGTGATTA TGACCCGTTG AGGAGATTCA GTAACAGAGT	2880
10	CTTCCATGAC ATCCTCAAAT TCAGCGAAGT CATTATCATC ATACTCTACT ATGTCCTCCT	2940
10	CATCCTCAAA ATCATCAAAC TTGGCTTCAG AGACACTCCC AAACACCAGA AGGACAACAC	3000
	AGAAAGTGTG GAAGGCTTTC ATTGCACCTT GAGAAAAAAA GCTGTGGCCG AAGCCGAAAC	3060
15	COGGCCCAGC GCCCTGCGTC CGACACCCCT GCCCGGCCTG CTCTCGGCCT GGCCGCCGCC	3120
	TCCGCGATCG CAGCGGTTTT ACTGCCCCGG ATGCCTCTAG GACGCAGCCA GAACC	3175
20		
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 49:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 783 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 49:	
50		
	GGCACGCGGA AAGGCTGGCC TCTCTTCAMC ATGGGMTCTT CTGGACTTTT GAGCCTCCTG	60
	GGCACGCGGA AAGGCTGGCC TCTCTTCAMC ATGGCMTCTT CTGGACTTTT GAGCCTCCTG GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC	60 120
35		
35	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC	120
	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG	120 180
35 40	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA	120 180 240
	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT	120 180 240 300
	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC	120 180 240 300 360
40	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC CAGGGGAAAC AATAACAACT TCCAATCCAA AGCCAACTGC CTGAACACCT GCAAGAATAA	120 180 240 300 360 420
40 45	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC CAGGGGAAAC AATAACAACT TCCAATCCAA AGCCAACTGC CTGAACACCT GCAAGAATAA ACGCTTTCCC TGATTGGATA AGGATGCACT GGAAGAACTG CCAGAATGTG GCTCATGCTC	120 180 240 300 360 420 480
40	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC CAGGGGAAAC AATAACAACT TCCAATCCAA AGCCAACTGC CTGAACACCT GCAAGAATAA ACGCTTTCCC TGATTGGATA AGGATGCACT GGAAGAACTG CCAGAATGTG GCTCATGCTC TGAGTACTGT TCCTGTACCT GACTGATGCT CCAGACTGGC TTCCAGTTTC ACTCTCAGCA	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
40 45	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC CAGGGGAAAC AATAACAACT TCCAATCCAA AGCCAACTGC CTGAACACCT GCAAGAATAA ACGCTTTCCC TGATTGGATA AGGATGCACT GGAAGAACTG CCAGAATGTG GCTCATGCTC TGAGTACTGT TCCTGTACCT GACTGATGCT CCAGACTGGC TTCCAGTTTC ACTCTCAGCA TTCCAAGATC TTAGCCCTTC CCAGAACAGA ACGCTTGCAT CTACCTCCTC TTCCTCCATC	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540

783

AAT

152

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:

5

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 3030 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 50:

10 CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGGAG GGGAGACTTN CTGTGGCTAA GGGAGGGCGG GAAGGGCCCT CTGTGGGGCT GCCATTTTGG CTGGGACCTA 120 15 180 ANTICAGTAA AGGAGCAGCT ACGGGAATAT AGAGAGTGGG GCTTCCAGGC AGAGAAGCCT 240 GCAGTGCAAA GGTCTGCAGA CAACGACCTG GGCGTCTTCA AGGGACACAA GGAATCATAT TGCCAGAACA CATTGTACAG GTAGCCAGGT GTCGGTCTCC AGCCTGAGAA CTCTGGCTGT 300 20 TGTTCCTTGT GTCGTCCCAT ATTCCTGCCT GGCCTGCGAT GGACATCAGC AAGGGCCTCC 360 420 CAGGCATGCA GGGAGGCCTC CACATATGGA TCTCTGAGAA CCGGAAGATG GTGCCGGTAC CCGAGGGGC TTACGGGAAC TTTTTCGAGG AACACTGCTA TGTCATCCTC CACGTCCCCC 480 25 540 AGAGCCCGAA GGYCACGCAG GGGGCGTCCA GCGACCTGCA CTACTGGGTC GGGAAGCAGG CGGGTGCGGA AGCGCAGGGC GCTGCGGAGG CCTTCCAGCA GCGCCTACAG GACGAGCTGG 600 30 GGGGCCAGAC CGTGCTGCAC CGCGAGGCGC AGGGCCACGA GTCCGACTGC TTCTGCAGCT 660 720 ACTTCCGCCC GGGAATCATC TACAGGAAGG GAGGCCTAGC ATCTGACCTC AAGCATGTGG 780 35 AGACCAACTT GTTCAACATC CAGCGACTGC TGCACATCAA AGGGAGGAAG CACGTGTCTG CCACTGAGGT GGAGCTCTCC TGGAACAGCT TTAATAAGGG TGACATCTTC CTGCTGGACC 840 900 TAGGCAAGAT GATGATTCAG TGGAATGGGC CCAAGACCAG CATTTCTGAG AAGGCTCGGG 40 GGCTGGYCTT GACCTACAGC CTCCGGGACA GGGAACGTGG TGGTGGTCGT GCACAGATTG 960 GTGTGGTGGA TGATGAGGCC AAAGCCCCGG ACCTCATGCA GATCATGGAG GCTGTGCTGG 1020 45 1080 GCCGCAGGGT GGGCAGMCTG CGTGYCGCCA CGCCCAGCAA GGATATCAAC CAGCTGCAGA AGGCCAATGT TCGCCTGTAC CATGTCTATG AGAAGGGCAA AGACCTGGTG GTCCTGGAGT 1140 TGGCGACCCC CCCACTGACC CAGGACCTGC TGCAGGAGGA GGACTTCTAC ATCCTGGACC 1200 50 AGGGTGGCTT CAAGATCTAT GTGTGGCAGG GACGCATGTC TAGCCTCCAG GAGAGAAAGG 1260 CTGCCTTCAG CCGGGCTGTG GGCTTCATCC AGGCCAAGGG CTACCCGACC TACACCAACG 1320 55 TGGAGGTGGT GAACGACGGC GCCGAGTCGG CCGCGTTCAA GCAGCTCTTC CGGACTTGGT 1380 1440 CTGAGAAGCG GCGCAGGAAC CAGAAGMTCG GCGGGAGGGA TAAATCGATT CATGTAAAGC 1500 TGGACGTGGG CAAGCTGCAC ACCCAGCCTA AGTTAGCGGC CCAGCTCAGG ATGGTGGACG 60

	ACGGCTCTGG GAAGGTGGAG GTGTGGTGCA TCCAGGACTT ACACAGGCAG CCCGTGGACC	1560
	CCAAGCGTCA TGGACAGCTG TGTGCAGGCA ACTGCTACCT TGTGCTCTAC ACATACCAGA	1620
5	GGCTGGGCCG TGTCCAGTAC ATCCTGTACC TATGGCAGGG CCACCAGGCC ACTGCGGATG	1680
	AGATTGAGGC CCTGAACAGC AACGCTGAGG AACTAGATGT CATGTATGGT GGCGTCCTAG	1740
10	TACAGGAGCA TGTGACCATG GGCAGCGAGC CCCCCCACTT CCTCGCCATC TTCCAGGGCC	1800
10	AGCTGGTGAT CTTCCAGGAG AGAGCTGGGC ACCACGGAAA GGGGCAGTCA GCATCCACCA	1860
	CAAGGCTTTT CCAAGTGCAA GGCACTGACA GCCACAACAC CAGGACCATG GAGGTGCCAG	1920
15	CCCGTGCCTC ATCCCTCAAC TCCAGTGACA TCTTCTTGCT GGTCACAGCC AGCGTCTGCT	1980
	ACCTCTGGTT TGGGAAAGGG CTGTAATGGT GATCAGCGTG AGATGGCACG GGTGGTGGTC	2040
20	ACTGTCATTT CCAGGAAGAA TGAGGAAACG GTGCTGGAGG GTCAGGAGCC TCCCCACTTC	2100
20	TGGGAGGCCC TGGGAGGCCG GGGCCCCCTA CCCCAGCAAC AAGAGGCTCC CTGAGGAGGT	2160
	CCCCAGCTYC CAGCCACGAC TGTTTGAGTG CTCCAGCCAC ATGGGCTGCC TGGTCCTCGC	2220
25	AGAAGTGGGG TTCTTCAGCC AGGAGGACCT GGACAAGTAT GACATCATGT TACTGGACAC	2280
	CTGGCAGGAG ATCTTCCTGT GGCTTGGGGA AGCTGCAAGT GAGTGGAAGG AGGCGGTGGC	2340
30	CTGGGGCCAG GAGTACCTGA AGACTCACCC AGCAGGGAGG AGCCCGGNCA CACCCATCGT	2400
50	GCTGGTCAAG CAGGGSCATG AGCCTCCCAC CTTCATTGGA TGGTTCTTCA CTTGGGACCC	2460
	CTACAAGTGG ACTAGCCACC CATCCCACAA GGAAGTGGTG GATGGCAGCC CGGCAGCAGC	2520
35	ATCAACCATC TCTGAGATAA CAGCAGAAGT CAACAACTTC CGGCTATCCA GATGGCCGGG	2580
	CAATGGCAGG GCAGGTGCCG TGGCCCTGCA GGCCCTCAAG GGCTCCCAGG ACAGCTCAGA	2640
40	GAATGATYTG GTGCGAAGCC CCAAGTCGGC TGGCAGCAGA ACCAGCAGCT CCGTCAGCAG	2700
,,,	CACCAGCGCC ACGATCAACG GGGGCCTGCG CCGGGAACAA CTGATGCACC AGGCTGTTGA	2760
	GGACCTGCCA GAGGGCGTGG ACCCTGCCCG CAGGGAGTTC TATCTCTCAG ACTCTGACTT	2820
45	CCAAGATATC TTTGGGAAAT CCAAGGAGGA ATTCTACAGC ATGGCCACGT GGAGGCAGCG	288
	GCAGGAGAAA AAGCAGCTGG GCTTCTTCTG AACCCAAGCC CTCTCGACTG CCCCTATCCC	294
50	CTGGACCCCA ACATACCTAC AATGCTGGGG AGGCCCTGCT TCCACTCCCC TCAGAGGCTT	300
20	TTGGTCATCC TCTGCGTGTC AGTAAAAGCA	303

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 61 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

		((xi)	SEQU	ENCE	E DES	CRIE	TION	N: SE	D II	NO:	51:	;			
5	Met 1	Glu	His	Ala	Ala 5	Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr 10	Arg	His _.	Pro	Leu	Ala 15	Leu
3	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu 20	Суз	Pro	Gly	Pro	Phe 25	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu 30	Pro	Leu
10	Leu	Pro	Trp 35	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Ala 40	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu	Cys 45	Lys	Leu	Pro
	Gln	Gly 50	Ala	Pro	Leu	Pro	Cys 55	Ser	Ser	Xaa	Leu	Thr 60	Ser			
15	(2)	INFO	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID i	vo: !	52:							
20			(i) :	SEQUI ()	ENCE A) L B) T D) T	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACT H: 2 ami OGY:	ERIS 43 a no a lin	TICS mino cid ear	aci		: 52	:			
25	Met 1	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Cys 5	Ile	Leu	Gly	Arg	Ile 10	Gly	Glu	Gly	Ala	Xaa 15	Gly
30	Ile	Val	Phe	Lys 20	Ala	Lys	His	Val	Glu 25	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Val 30	Ala	Leu
50	Lys	Lys	Val 35	Ala	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu 40		Asp	Gly	Phe	Pro 45	Asn	Gln	Ala
35	Leu	Arg 50		Ile	Lys	Ala	Leu 55		Glu	Met	Glu	Asp 60	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Val
	Val 65	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val 70		Pro	His	Gly	Gly 75	Gly	Phe	Val	Leu	Ala 80
40	Phe	Glu	Phe	Met	Leu 85		Asp	Leu	Ala	Glu 90	Val	Val	Arg	His	Ala 95	
45	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala 100		Ala	Gln	Val	Lys 105		Tyr	Leu	Gln	110		Leu
	Lys	Gly	7 Val 115	. Ala	Phe	Cys	His	120		Asn	Ile	Val	His 125		Asp	Leu
50	Lys	Pro 130		Asn	Leu	Leu	139		Ala	Ser	Gly	Glr 140		Lys	Il∈	Ala
	Asp 145		e Gly	/ Leu	Ala	150		. Phe	e Ser	Pro	155		, Ser	Arg	Lev	160
55	Thr	His	Glr	n Val	Ala 165		Arg	g Ser	r Ser	170		Cy:	s Arg	y Thr	Thr 175	
60	Arg	Sei	r Pro	Leu 180		g Sei	: Arg	g Cys	185		Pro	Tr) Arg	7 Xaa 190		s Cys

	Leu 7	Thr	Ser 195	Leu	Pro	Arg	His	Trp 200	Ile	Суѕ	Trp	Val	Asn 205	Ser	Phe	Ser
5	Thr I	Leu 210	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser 215	Gln	Leu	Pro	Arg	Leu 220	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ser
	Thr 5	Ser	Ser	Gln	Leu	Pro 230	Суѕ	Leu	Pro	Ile	His 235	Leu	Ser	Cys	Arg	Phe 240
10	Leu s	Ser	Val					•								
15	(2)			SEQU	ENCE A) L	CHA ENGT	RACT H: 3	NO: ! ERIS 9 am	TICS ino		ls					
20			(xi)	(D) I	OPOL	OGY:	lin PTIO	ear	FO T	D NO	. 53	•			
20	Met (Thr	Pro	Ψrπ.
	1	Giu	Ala	пуз	5	GLY	nea	Бей	Cys	10		Vul	DCI	****	15	
25	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu 20	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	His 25	Leu	Thr	Gln	Val	Pro 30	Phe	Pro
30	Gly	Ser	Gln 35	Gly	Pro	Gly	Phe									
	(2)	IN	FORM	ATIO	n fo	R SE	Q ID	NO:	54:							
35				((A) I (B) 7 (D) 7	ENGI TYPE :	H: : am: OGY	TERIS TERIS TERIS TERIS TERIS TERIS TERIS TERIS TERIS	nino acid near	acio		D: 54	ŀ:			
40	Met 1	Leu	Ala	Arg	Lys 5		Glu	Arg	Gly	Ser 10		: Gly	Thr	: Ala	Arg	Asp
	Ser	His	Ile	Leu 20		Val	Суя	Ser	Val		His	Pro	Ala	Ser 30		Gln
45	Pro	Val	. Tyr 35	Thr	_	-										
50	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOF	R SEÇ) ID	NO:	55:							
55					(A) (B) (D)	LENG TYPE TOPO	TH: : am LOGY	TERIS 317 ino : li IPTI	amin acid near	o ac		0: 5	5:			
60	Met 1		ı Ser	. Phe		s Leu 5	ı Le	u Lei	ı Le	a Ala		l Ala	a Le	u Gl	y Pho	e Phe 5

	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala 20	Lys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Arg 25	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ser	Gly 30	Ala	Arg
5	Arg	Arg	Arg 35	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asn 40	Pro	Pro	Lys	Arg	Leu 45	Lys	Arg	Arg
	Asp	Arg 50	Arg	Met	Met	Ser	Gln 55	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser 60	Gly	Gly	Glu	Met
10	Leu 65	Cys	Gly	Gly	Phe	туr 70	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ser	Суs 75	Cys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Asp 08
15	Ser	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gly 85	Arg	Leu	Glu	Asn	Lys 90	Ile	Phe	Ser	Val	Thr 95	Asn
	Asn	Thr	Glu	Суs 100	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu 105	Glu	Ile	Lys	Cys	Ala 110	Leu	Cys
20	Ser	Pro	His 115	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu	Phe 120	His	Ser	Pro	Glu	Arg 125	Glu	Val	Leu
	Glu	Arg 130	Asp	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro 135	Leu	Leu	Cys	Lys	Asp 140	Tyr	Суѕ	Lys	Glu
25	Phe 145	Phe	Тух	Thr	Cys	Arg 150	Gly	His	Ile	Pro	Gly 155	Phe	Leu	Gln	Thr	Thr 160
30	Ala	Asp	Glu	Phe	Cys 165	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Arg 170	Lys	Asp	Gly	Gly	Leu 175	Cys
			Ī	180			_		185					190		Tyr
35			195					200					205			Lys
40		210					215		•			220				Arg
40	225					230					235					Phe 240
45					245					250					255	Glu
			_	260		_			265	ı				270		Gly
50			275	•				280					285			Val
		290)				295					300)		Cys	Asn
55	Lys 305		l Lys	: Asn	Leu	310	Gly	Glu	. Asr	Lys	315		Thr	•		

	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 41 amino acids
5	(B) TYPE: amino acid
3	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 56:
	(XI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION. SEQ ID NO. 50.
	Met Ser Trp Gly Ile Trp Lys Gly Leu Asp Leu Phe Pro Leu Ile Lys
	1 5 10 15
10	
	Gly Asn Ser Ser Leu Cys Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Val Pro Lys Gly Tyr
	20 25 30
	Care Care Care Care Tag Mars Arms Alas Lare
15	Ser Ser Ser Glu Ile Thr Arg Ala Leu 35 · 40
13	22 40
	·
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 57:
20	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 57 amino acids .
	(B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
25	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 57:
	_
	Met Ser Leu Pro Cys His Leu Leu Pro Gly Leu Leu Gln Gln Leu Leu
	1 5 10 15
20	
30	Thr Ser Leu Pro Ala Phe Gln Phe Ser Ala Pro Leu Gln Val Phe Ser
	20 25 30
	Leu Asp Gly Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Leu
	35 40 45
35	
	Cys Leu Gln Asp Glu Val Arg Ala Val
	50 55
40	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 58:
	•
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 32 amino acids
45	(B) TYPE: amino acid
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 58:
	Asn Leu Ile Phe Phe Ser Ile Thr Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Lys Lys Gly Ala
50	1 5 10 15
	Ser Glu Lys Gly His Cys Arg Leu Cys Pro Leu Ala Ser Phe Val Ile
	20 25 30
55	
55	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 59:
	(a) The Statistical Low ond to no. 33.
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
60	(A) LENGTH: 296 amino acids

						YPE: OPOLO										
			(xi)			E DES				EQ II	ON C	: 59	:			
5	Met 1	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala 5	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ala	Leu 10	Val	Tyr	Ser	Val	Pro 15	Arg
10	Leu	Ser	Arg	Trp 20	Leu	Ala	Gln	Pro	Туг 25	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ala 30	Leu	Leu
	Ser	Ala	Ala 35	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg 40	Lys	Leu	Pro	Pro	Leu 45	Cys	His	Gly
15	Leu	Pro 50	Thr	Gln	Arg	Glu	Asp 55	Gly	Asn	Pro	Cys	Asp 60	Phe	Asp	Trp	Arg
	Glu 65	Val	Glu	Ile	Leu	Met 70	Phe	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ile 75	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Asn 80
20	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ile	Thr 85	Val	Glu	Gln	His	Ile 90	Gly	Asn	Ile	Phe	Met 95	Phe
25	Ser	Lys	Val	Ala 100	Asn	Thr	Ile	Leu	Phe 105	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ile 110	Arg	Met
	Gly	Leu	Leu 115	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Leu	Cys 120	Ile	Val	Phe	Leu	Met 125	Thr	Cys	Lys
30	Pro	Pro 130	Leu	Tyr	Met	Gly	Pro 135	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Тут 140	Phe	Asn	Asp	Lys
	Thr 145		Asp	Glu	Glu	Leu 150	Glu	Arg	Asp	Lys	Arg 155	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Val 160
35	Glu	Phe	Phe	Ala	Asn 165	Trp	Ser	Asn	Asp	Cys 170	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ala	Pro 175	Ile
40	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Leu 180	Ser	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Asn 185	Cys	Thr	Gly	Leu	Asn 190	Phe	Gly
	Lys	Val	Asp 195		Gly	Arg	Tyr	Thr 200	Asp	Val	Ser	Thr	Arg 205	Tyr	Lys	Val
45	Ser	Thr 210		Pro	Leu	Thr	Lys 215	Gln	Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu 220	Ile	Leu	Phe	Gln
	Gly 225	_	Lys	Glu	Ala	Met 230	Arg	Arg	Pro	Gln	11e 235	_	Lys	Lys	Gly	Arg 240
50	Ala	Val	. Ser	Trp	Thr 245	Phe	Ser	Glu	Glu	Asn 250		Ile	Arg	Glu	Phe 255	
55	Leu	Asn	Glu	Leu 260	_	Gln	Arg	Ala	Lys 265	-	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala 270	_	Asp
·	Asn	lle	275		Glu	Gln	Pro	Val 280		Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr 285		Val	Ser
60	Asp	Gly 290		Asn	Lys	Lys	Asp 295	_								

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 60: 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 100 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 60: Met Arg Ala Phe Arg Lys Asn Lys Thr Leu Gly Tyr Gly Val Pro Met 15 Leu Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Gly Ser Phe Gly Leu Arg Glu Phe Ser Gln Ile Arg Tyr Asp Ala Val Lys Ser Lys Met Asp Pro Glu Leu Glu Lys 35 40 20 Lys Leu Lys Glu Asn Lys Ile Ser Leu Glu Ser Glu Tyr Glu Lys Ile Lys Asp Ser Lys Phe Asp Asp Trp Lys Asn Ile Arg Gly Pro Arg Pro 25 70 Trp Glu Asp Pro Asp Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Asn Pro Glu Ser Leu Lys 30 Thr Lys Thr Thr 100 35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 61: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 47 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid 40 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 61: Met Ile Gln Leu Ile Leu Gln Phe Trp Tyr Leu Phe Ser Met Leu Leu 5 10 45 Lys Pro Val Gln Gln Cys Gln His Cys Ser Gln Ile Thr Pro Ser Gly Thr Met Pro Thr Ser Glu Thr Val Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro 50 35 40 45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 62: 55 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 60 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 62:

	Met 1	Ser	Ala	Pro .	Ala 5	Pro	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ala 10	Ser	Gly	Ile			
5																
	(2)	INFO	RMAT	MOI	FOR	SEQ	ID N	ю: 6	3:							
10				(2 (1 (1	A) Li B) T D) T	ENGTI YPE : OPOLO	i: 3: amii OGY:	ERIST 35 ar no ac line	nino cid ear	acio						
15	•••							PTION						Lou	Dro	λla
13	Met 1	Arg	GIA	Leu	G1 y 5	Leu	чтр	Leu	ren	10	Ala	Mec	Mec	rea	15	AIA
20	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ser 20	Arg	Pro	Trp	Ala	Leu 25	Met	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Glu 30	Val	Val
	Leu	Pro	Xaa 35	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro 40	Arg	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala 45	Leu	Pro	Ser
25	His	Leu 50	Gly	Leu	His	Pro	Glu 55	Arg	Val	Ser	Tyr	Val 60	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr
	Gly 65		Asn	Phe	Thr	Leu 70	His	Leu	Arg	Lys	Asn 75	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	G1у 80
30	Ser	Gly	Туr	Thr	Glu 85	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Ala 90	Asn	Gly	Ser	Glu	Val 95	Thr
35	Glu	Gln	Pro	Arg 100	Gly	Gln	Asp	His	Cys 105	Phe	Tyr	Gln	Gly	His 110	Val	Glu
	Gly	Tyr	Pro 115		Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser 120	Leu	Ser	Thr	Cys	Ala 125	Gly	Leu	Arg
40	Gly	Phe 130		Gln	Val	Gly	Ser 135	Asp	Leu	His	Leu	Ile 140	Glu	Pro	Leu	Asp
	Glu 145		Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly 150		His	Ala	Val	Tyr 155		Ala	Glu	His	Leu 160
45	Leu	Glr	Thr	Ala	Gly 165		Cys	Gly	Val	Ser 170		Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly 175	Ser
50	Leu	Let	ı Gly	Pro 180		Thr	Ala	Ala	Val 185		arg	Pro	Arg	Pro 190	Gly	Asp
50	Sex	Let	1 Pro		Arg	g Glu	Thr	200		Va]	Glu	Leu	Tyr 205		Val	Val
55	Asr	210		a Glu	ı Phe	e Gln	Met 215		Gly	, Sei	Glu	Ala 220		Val	Arg	His
	Arc 225		l Leu	ı Glu	ı Val	l Val 230		n His	val	l Ası	235		туг	Gln	Lys	Leu 240
60	700	o Dh			1 17-	١ ٠ ٠ .	. 175	1 01.		. (2)	. 714	. m) Acr	. Cor	· Glr	Asn

PCT/US98/04858

. A comment

			2	245					250				:	255	
5	Arg Phe		/al 9 260	Ser :	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ser 265	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asn 270	Leu :	Leu
J	Thr Trp	Gln 2 275	Ala A	Arg (Gln	Arg	Thr 280	Arg	Arg	His	Leu	His 285	Asp	Asn '	Val
10	Gln Leu 290	Ile '	Thr (Gly '	Val	Asp 295	Phe	Xaa	Gly	Thr	Thr 300	Val	Gly	Phe	Ala
	Arg Val 305	Ser '	Thr I		Суs 310	Ser	His	Ser	Ser	Gly 315	Ala	Val	Asn		Asp 320
15	His Ser	Lys .		Pro 325	Val	Gly	Val	Ala	Cys 330	Thr	Met	Ala		G1u 335	
20	(2) INF														
25		(i) S (xi)	() (I)	A) LI 3) T C) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	8 am no a lin	ino cid ear	acid		: 64	:			
30	Met Pro 1 Cys Leu		Lys	Lys 5	Arg	Phe	Leu	Met	Leu 10	Phe	Gly	Leu	Leu	Met 15	Ala
35.	(2) INF	ORMAT	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	65:							
40		(i) s	() ()	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	l25 a ino a : lir	mino acid near	aci): 65	i:			
45	Met Leu 1	ı Ser	Gln	Pro 5	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Gln 10		Arg	, Arg	Arg	Ala 15	Val
	Gly Let	ı Ala	Val 20	Val	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn 25		Leu	Va]	Cys	Phe 30		Pro
50	Tyr Ası	n Val 35	Ser	His	Leu	Va]	. Gly 40		His	Glr	Arg	J Lys 45		Pro	Trp
55	Trp Arg		Ile	Ala	Val	. Xaa		e Ser	Ser	Leu	Ası 60		a Ser	Leu	Asp
دد	Pro Le	u Leu	Phe	Tyr	Phe 70		: Sei	Ser	Val	. Val		g Ar	g Ala	Phe	Gly 80
60	Arg Gl	y Leu	Gln	Val 85		ı Arç	j Ası	n Glr	2 G1y 90		: Se:	r Le	ı Lev	Gly 95	

	Arg Gly	Lys	Asp '	Thr A	la (Glu	Gly	Thr 105	Asn	Glu	Asp	Arg	Gly 110	Val (Gly
5	Gln Gly	7 Glu 115		Met 1	Pro :	Ser	Ser 120	Asp	Phe	Thr	Thr	Glu 125			
10	(2) IN														
15			(3	A) LE 3) TY 0) TO	NGTH PE: POLC	i: 7 ami: XGY:	7 am no a lin	ino a cid ear	acid		: 66	:			
20	Met Ar	g Leu	Val	Phe 5	Phe	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser 10	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val	Leu 15	Gly
20	Ser Th	r Phe	val 20	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Asp 25	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Thr	Gly 30	Cys	Pro
25	Arg Al	a Trp 35		Gly	Met	Lys	Glu 40	Trp	Ser	Arg	Arg	Glu 45		Glu	Arg
	Leu Va	l Lys	. Tyr	Arg	Glu	Ala 55	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ile 60		Glu	Ser	Asn
30	Cys Ph 65	e Ası	Pro	Ser	Lys 70	Ile	Gln	Leu	Pro	Glu 75		Glu			
35	(2) IN	IFORM.	ation	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	67:							
40			(A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: : am: OGY	l21 á ino á : lir	amino acid near	o ac		o: 6'	7:			
	Met Ai 1	rg Il	e Met	Leu 5	Leu	Ph€	Thr	Ala	11e		ı Ala	a Phe	e Ser	Leu 15	
45	Gln Se	er Ph	e Gly 20		Val	Cys	. Lys	Glu 25		o Gli	n Glu	ı Glu	ı Val	l Val	Pro
50	Gly G		y Arg	Ser	Lys	Arg	y Asr 4() As	o Lei	ту:	r Gli 4!		ı Lev	Gln
	Arg L	eu Ph 50	ne Lys	s Ser	His	Ser 5		r Le	u Gl	u Gl	y Le		u Ly:	s Ala	Leu
55	Ser G 65	ln Al	la Ser	Thr	Asp 70		o Ly:	s Gl	u Se	r Th 7		r Pr	o Gl	u Lys	Arg 80
60	Asp M	et Hi	is Ası	Phe 85		e Va	l Gl	y Le		t Gl O	у Lу	s Ar	g Se	r Va:	

	Pro i	Asp		Pro 100	Thr I	Asp	Val	Asn (Gln 105	Glu A	Asn ·	Val 1		Ser 1 110	Phe (Gly
5	Ile:		Lys 115	Tyr	Pro :	Pro	Arg	Ala (Glu							
10	(2)			SEQUE	NCE	CHAF	RACTI	10: 6 ERIST 6 ami	ics:							
15		,	(xi)	(1	ΥΥ (ε ΥΥ (ο	(PE: OPOL	ami: OGY:	no ac line	id ear			68:				
	Met 1	Val	Val	Met	Glu 5	Val	Leu	Met	Thr	Met 10	Val	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ile 15	Thr
20	Ala	Met	Gly	Met 20	Met	Ala	Leu	Met	Thr 25	Glu						
25	(2)							NO: 6								
30				- (. ()	A) LI B) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 2 ami OGY:	ERIST 35 and no and line PTION	mino cid ear	acio		: 69:	<u>:</u>			
35	Met 1	Pro	Trp	Val	Leu 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	Thr	His	Ser	Ala 15	Val
<i>J J</i>	Ser	Val	Val	Gln 20	Ala	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gln 25	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Ser 30	Lys	Asp
40	Leu	Arg	Gln 35	Thr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr 40	Cys	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asn 45	Asn	Asn	Val
	Gly	Asp 50		Gly	Ala	Ala	Trp 55	Leu	Gln	Gln	His	Gln 60	Gly	His	Pro	Pro
45	Lys 65	Leu	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Arg 70		Asn	Asn	Arg	Pro 75	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ser	Glu 80
50	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser 85	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ala	Thr 90	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile 95	Thr
50	Gly	Leu	Gln	Pro 100		Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp 105		Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ala 110	Tyr	Asp
55	Ser	Ser	Leu 115		Val	Trp	Met	Phe 120	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys 125		Thr	Val
	Leu	Gly 130		Pro	Lys	Ala	Ala 135	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu 140		Pro	Pro	Ser
60	Ça~	C1.	. 01-	. 10.	C1~	21-		Tyr	. ה		Ton	1757	<u>۸</u>		т1~	Cov

	145					150					155					160
5	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Gly 165	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ala 170	Trp	Lys	Ala	Asp	Ser 175	Ser
3	Pro	Val	Lys	Ala 180	Gly	Val	Glu	Thr	Thr 185	Thr	Pro	Ser	Lys	Gln 190	Ser	Asn
10	Asn	Lys	Туг 195	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Туг 200	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro 205	Glu	Gln	Trp
	Lys	Ser 210	His	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Ser 215	Cys	Gln	V al	Thr	His 220	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr
15	Val 225	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Ala 230	Pro	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser 235					
20	(2)	INFO	ORMAT	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	vo: '	70:							
			(i)	-		CHAI					. 1					
25			(xi)	(B) T D) T	ENGT: YPE: OPOL E DE:	ami OGY:	no a lin	cid ear			: 70	:			
30	Met 1	Asp	Ser	Gln	Gln 5	Ala	Ser	Gly	Thr	Iļe 10	Val	Gln	Ile	Val	Ile 15	Asn
50	Asn	Lys	His	Lys 20	His	Gly	Gln	Val	Cys 25	Val	Ser	Asn	Gly	Lys 30	Thr	Tyr
35	Ser	His	Gly 35	Glu	Ser	Trp	His	Pro 40	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ala	Phe 45	Gly	Ile	Val
	Glu	Cys 50	Val	Leu	Cys	Thr	Суs 55	Asn	Val	Thr	Lys	Gln 60		Cys	Lys	Lys
40	Ile 65		Cys	Pro	Asn	Arg 70	Tyr	Pro	Cys	Lys	Tyr 75	Pro	Gln	Lys	Ile	Asp 80
45	Gly	Lys	Cys	Cys	Lys 85	Val	Cys	Pro	Glu	Glu 90	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ser 95	Phe
	Asp	Asn	Lys	Gly 100		Phe	Cys	Gly	Glu 105		Thr	Met	Pro	Val 110		Glu
50	Ser	Val	Phe 115		Glu	Asp	Gly	Glu 120		Thr	Arg	Lys	Ile 125	Ala	Leu	Glu
	Thr	Glu 130	_	Pro	Pro	Gln	Val 135		Val	His	Val	Тгр 140		Ile	Arg	Lys
55	Gly 145		: Leu	Gln	His	Phe 150	His	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ile 155		· Lys	Arg	Met	Phe 160
60	Glu	Glu	Leu	Pro	His 165		Lys	Leu	Val	Thr 170		Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser 175	

	Trp	Lys	Ile	Phe 180	Thr	Glu	Gly ·	Glu	Ala 185	Gln	Ile	Ser	Gln	Met 190	Cys	Ser
5	Ser	Arg	Val 195	Cys	Arg	Thr	Glu	Leu 200	Glu	qaA	Leu		Lys 205	Val	Leu	Tyr
	Leu	Glu 210	Arg	Ser	Glu	Lys	Gly 215	His	Cys							
10																
	(2)	INF	ORMAT	NOI	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	10: 7	11:							
15			(i) : (xi)	(; (;	A) Li B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOLA	H: 4 ami: OGY:	92 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 71	:			
20	Met 1	Lys	Ala	Phe	His 5	Thr	Phe	Cys	Val	Val 10	Leu	Leu	Val	Phe	Gly 15	Ser
25	Val	Ser	Glu	Ala 20	Lys	Phe	Asp	Asp	Phe 25	Glu	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asp 30	Ile	Val
23	Glu	Tyr	Asp 35	Asp	Asn	Asp	Phe	Ala 40	Glu	Phe	Glu	Asp	Val 45	Met	Glu	Asp
30	Ser	Val 50	Thr	Glu	Ser	Pro	Gln 55	Arg	Val	Ile	Ile	Thr 60	Glu	Asp	Asp	Glu
	Asp 65		Thr	Thr	Val	Glu 70	Leu	Glu	Gly	Gln	Asp 75	Glu	Asn	Gln	Glu	Gly 80
35	Asp	Phe	Glu	Asp	Ala 85	Asp	Thr	Gln	Glu	Gly 90	Asp	Thr	Glu	Ser	Glu 95	
40	Туг	Asp	Asp	Glu 100		Phe	Glu	Gly	Tyr 105	Glu	Asp	Lys	Pro	Asp 110		Ser
	Ser	Ser	Lys 115		Lys	Asp	Pro	Ile 120		Ile	Val	Asp	Val 125		Ala	His
45	Leu	Gln 130		Ser	Trp	Glu	Ser 135		Туr	Leu	Glu	11e 140	Leu	Met	. Val	Thr
	Gly 145		Leu	Ala	Tyr	11e 150	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile 155	Gly	Lys	Asn	Lys	160
50	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gln 165	Ala	Trp	Phe	Asn	Thr 170		Arg	Glu	Leu	175	Glu i
55	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr 180		Val	Gly	Asp	185		Thr	Asn	Lys	190		Thr
	Ser	Thr	Gly 195		Leu	Asn	Gln	Glu 200		Glu	His	Ile	Тух 205		ı Leu	Trp
60	Cys	Ser 210		Arg	Val	Cys	Cys 215		Gly	Met	Leu	11e		ı Let	ı Arg	g Phe

	Leu 225	Lys	Arg	Gln	Asp	Leu 230	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Ala 235	Arg	Met	Met	Arg	Pro 240
5	Val	Ser	Asp	Gln	Val 245	Gln	Ile	Lys	Val	Thr 250	Met	Asn	Asp	Glu	Asp 255	Met
10	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Val 260	Phe	Ala	Val	Gly	Thr 265	Arg	Lys	Ala	Leu	Val 270	Arg	Leu
10	Gln	Lys	Glu 275	Met	Gln	Asp	Leu	Ser 280	Glu	Phe	Cys	Ser	Asp 285	Lys	Pro	Lys
15	Ser	Gly 290	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Leu 295	Pro	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ala 300	Ile	Leu	Ser	Glu
	Met 305	_	Glu	Val	Thr	Asp 310	Gly	Met	Met	Asp	Thr 315	Lys	Met	Val	His	Phe 320
20	Leu	Thr	His	Tyr	Ala 325		Lys	Ile	Glu	Ser 330	Val	His	Phe	Ser	Asp 335	Gln
05	Phe	Ser	Gly	Pro 340		Ile	Met	Gln	Glu 345		Gly	Gln	Pro	Leu 350		Leu
25	Pro	Asp	Thr 355		Arg	Thr	Leu	Leu 360		Thr	Phe	Asn	Val 365		Gly	Ser
30	Gly	Asn 370		Туг	Pro	Lys	Asp 375		Glu	Ala	. Leu	Leu 380		Leu	Met	Asn
	Met 385		lle	туг	Ser	: Ile 390		Lys	Ala	Lys	Lys 395		e Arg	g Leu	Asr	Arg 400
35	Glu	ı Gly	, Lys	Glr	1 Lys 409		Asp	Lys	Asr	410		Arg	y Val	l Glu	Glu 415	Asn
40	Ph€	e Lev	ı Lys	420		: His	val	Glr	425		n Glu	ı Ala	a Ala	a Glr 430		Arg
40	Arg	g Glı	u Glu 43!		s Ly:	s Arg	, Ala	440		s Gl	ı Arg	j Ile	44!		ı Glı	ı Glu
45	Ası	9 Pro 45	^	ı Lys	s Gl	n Arg	45		ı Glı	ı Glı		a Ala 460		u Arg	g Arg	g Glu
	Gl:		s Ly:	s Le	u Gl	u Ly:		s Glı	n Me	t Ly	s Met		s Gl	n Il	e Ly:	s Val 480
50	Ly	s Al	a Hi	s Va	1 Ly 48		o Se:	r Gli	n Ar	g Ph 49	e Gli 0	u Ph	е			
55	(2) IN				R SE				_						
			(i)	SEÇ	(A)	LENG	TH:	36 á	mino	ac	ids					
60						TYPE										

			(xi) S	EQU	ENCE	DES	CRI	PTIO1	1: S1	EQ II	ONO:	72	:			
5	Met 1	Leu	Ph	e L	eu (Cys 5	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu 10	Phe	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu 15	Pro
3	Thr	Thr	Hi	s T	20 Yr	Ile	Thr	Ser	Ile	Cys 25	Asn	Gln	Ser	Cys	Ту г 30	His	His
10	Cys	Ala	a Ar 3		ıla												
15	(2)	IN	FORM	ATI	ON	FOR	SEQ	ו מו	NO: 7	73:							
20					() () ()	A) L B) T O) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 7 ami OGY:	ERIS 4 am no a lin	ino cid ear	acid						
20					_							D NO					
	Met 1		a Gl	u I	Leu	Leu 5	Leu	Xaa	Val	Leu	Ser 10	Val	Gln	Ser	Ala	Val 15	His
25	Glu	. Va	1 G1	lu I	Ala 20	Asn	Glu	Gly	Gly	Lys 25		Ser	His	Thr	Pro 30		His
20	Arg	Gl;		пр 2 35	Asn	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ala 40	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys	Ala 45		Leu	Pro
30	Leu		y V a 0	al '	Thr	Val	Gly	Pro 55		Cys	Arg	His	Ala 60		His	Pro	Ser
35	Lys 65		у G:	lу	Ile	Ser	Ala 70		Ala	Val	. Leu	ı					
40	(2)) IN		•				•	NO: PERIS		z •						
			1.1	, -	(A) I	ENG	TH:	133 a	amin	o ac	ids					
45			12	· i \	(D) 7	OPO	LOGY	: li	near		ID NO	n. 74	1 •			
43	Wo.	د ما													o Va	l Lei	ı Leu
		1	.y s	еī	ser	5		ı be	1 2e1	. Le	. 10)			. va.	15	
50	Al	a As	sn V	al	Gln 20		Pro	Gl	y Lei	Th:			o Lei		e Pro		g Arg
5.5	Су	s Pi	ro L	ys 35	Ile	Arg	g Glu	ı Gl	u Cys		u Ph	e Glı	n Gl	u Arg		p Vai	l Cys
55	Th		ys A 50	sp	Arg	Glr	ı Cy:	s Gl		o As	n Ly	s Ly:	s Cy:		s Va	l Ph	e Sei
60		rs Gi	ly i	ys	Lys	Cys	Lei		p. Lé	u Ly	s Gl	n As;		1 Cy:	s Gl	u Me	t Pro

	Lys (31u	Thr	GIÀ	Pro 85	Cys	Leu .	Ala '	lyr	90	Leu .	HIS '	irp	тър	95	ASP	
5	Lys !	Lys	Asp	Asn 100	Thr	Cys	Ser		Phe 1	Val'	Tyr (Gly (Gly	Cys 110	Gln	Gly	
10	Asn .	Asn	Asn 115	Asn	Phe	Gln		Lys 120	Ala	Asn (Cys		Asn 125	Thr	Cys	Lys	
10	Asn	Lys 130	Arg	Phe	Pro										,		
15	(2)	INF	ORMA'	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID N	ю: 7	5:								
20				(ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 2: ami: OGY:	98 ar no ac line	mino cid ear	ació		: 7 5:	:				
25	Met 1	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ser 5	Arg	His	Arg	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg 15	Tyr	
	Leu	Val	Val	Ala 20	Leu	Gly	Tyr	His	Lys 25	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Ser 30	Ala	Pro	
30	Lys	Asp	Gln 35		Val	Val	Thr	Ala 40	Val	Xaa	Tyr	Gln	Glu 45	Ala	Ile	Leu	
35	Ala	Cys 50		Thr	Pro	Lys	Lys 55	Thr	Val	Xaa	Ser	Arg 60	Leu	Glu	Trp	Lys	
	Lys 65	Leu	Gly	/ Arg	Ser	Val 70	Ser	Phe	Val	Tyr	Туr 75	Gln	Gln	Thr	Leu	Gln 80	
40	Gly	Asp	Phe	e Lys	Asn 85		Ala	Glu	Met	Ile 90	Asp	Phe	Asn	Ile	Arg 95	Ile	
	Lys	Asr	ı Val	Thr 100	Arg	Ser	Ąsp	Ala	Gly 105	Lys	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Glu 110		Ser	
45	Ala	Pro	Ser 115		ı Glm					Glu	Glu	Asp	Thr 125		Thr	Leu	
50	Glu	Va:		u Val	l Ala	Pro	Ala 135		Pro	Ser	Cys	Glu 140		Pro	Ser	Ser	7 o hayan
	Ala 145		u Se	r Gly	y Thr	Val 150		Glu	Leu	Arg	Cys 155		Asp	Lys	Glu	160	
55	Asn	Pr	o Al	a Pro	Glu 165		Thr	Trp	Ph∈	Lys 170		Gly	, Ile	e Arç	175	Leu ;	
	Glu	As	n Pr	o Arg		ı Gly	/ Ser	Gln	Ser 185		Asn	Ser	Se	r Tyi 190		Met	
60	Asn	Th	r Lv	s Th	r Glv	v Thi	Leu	ı Glr	n Ph∈	a Asn	Thr	· Val	Se	r Ly:	s Lev	ı Asp	

			195					200					205			
5	Thr	Gly 210	Glu	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Glu 215	Ala	Arg	Asn	Ser	Val 220	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Arg
5	Cys 225	Pro	Gly	Lys	Arg	Met 230	Gln	Val	Asp	Asp	Leu 235	Asn	Ile	Ser	Gly	Ile 240
10	Ile	Ala	Ala	Val	Val 245	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Val 250	Ile	Ser	Val	Суз	Gly 255	Leu
	Gly	Val	Cys	Туг 260	Ala	Gln	Arg	Lys	Gly 265	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Lys	Glu 270	Thr	Ser
15	Phe	Gln	Lys 275	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser 280	Lys	Ala	Thr	Thr	Met 285	Ser	Glu	Asn
20	Asp	Phe 290	Lys	His	Thr	Lys	Ser 295	Phe	Ile	Ile						
25	(2)	INF		SEQU)))	ENCE A) L B) T D) T	CHA ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACT H: 8 ami OGY:	ERIS 56 a no a lin	TICS minc cid ear	aci						
30	Met 1		(xi)			Gly				EQ I Met 10				Leu	His 15	Ile
35	Trp	Ile	Ser	Glu 20	Asn	Arg	Lys	Met	Val 25		Val	Pro	Glu	Gly 30		Tyr
	Gly	Asn	Phe 35		G1u	Glu	His	Cys 40		Val	Ile	Leu	His 45		Pro	Gln
40	Ser	Pro 50	Lys	Xaa	Thr	Gln	Gly 55		Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu 60		Тут	Trp	Val
45	Gly 65		Gln	Ala	Gly	Ala 70		Ala	Gln	Gly	Ala 75		Glu	Ala	Phe	61n 80
	Gln	Arg	, Leu	Gln	Asp 85		Leu	Gly	Gly	Gln 90		· Val	. Lev	His	Arg 95	
50	Ala	⊾Glr	n Gly	His 100		. Ser	Asp	Cys	Phe 105		Ser	Туг	Phe	2 Arg		Gly
	Ile	e Ile	115		, Lys	: Gly	/ Gly	120		. Ser	Asp	Let	125 125		s Val	. Glu
55	Thr	130	ı Lev)	Phe	Asr	ı Ile	135		, Leu	ı Leu	His	140		s Gly	/ Arg	, Lys
60	His 149		l Ser	Ala	Th:	150		l Glı	ı Let	ı Ser	155		ı Sei	r Pho	e Ası	160

	Gly	Asp	Ile	Phe	Leu 165	Leu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Lys 170	Met	Met	Ile	Gln	Trp 175	Asn
5	Gly	Pro	Lys	Thr 180	Ser	Ile	Ser	Glu	Lys 185	Ala	Arg	Gly	Leu	Xaa 190	Leu	Thr
	Tyr	Ser	Leu 195	Arg	Asp	Arg	Glu	Arg 200	Gly	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ala 205	Gln	Ile	Gly
10	Val	Val 210	Asp	Asp	Glu	Ala	Lys 215	Ala	Pro	Asp	Leu	Met 220	Gln	Ile	Met	Glu
15	Ala 225	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Arg 230	Val	Gly	Xaa	Leu	Arg 235	Ala	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ser 240
	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn	Gln 245	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Asn 250	Val	Arg	Leu	Tyr	His 255	Val
20	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Gly 260	Lys	Asp	Leu	Val	Val 265	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr 270	Pro	Pro
	Leu	Thr	Gln 275	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln	Glu 280	Glu	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ile 285	Leu	Asp	Gln
25	Gly	Gly 290		Lys	Ile	Tyr	Val 295	Trp	Gln	Gly	Arg	Met 300	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln
30	305					310					315					Lys 320
	Gly	Тух	Pro	Thr	Туr 325	Thr	Asn	Val	Glu	Val 330	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Ala 335	Glu
35	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe 340	_	Gln	Leu	Phe	Arg 345	Thr	Trp	Ser	Glu	Lys 350		Arg
			355					360					365			Leu
40	Asp	Val 370		Lys	Leu	His	Thr 375		Pro	Lys	Leu	Ala 380		Gln	Leu	Arg
45	385	•				390					395					Asp 400
					405					410					415	
50	Gly	/ Asr	Cys	420		Val	Leu	Тут	Thr 425		Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly 430		Val
	Glr	туг	11e 435		туг	Leu	Trp	Gln 440		His	Gln	Ala	445		Asp	Glu
55	Ile	Glu 450		Let	a Asn	Ser	455		Glu	Glu	Leu	Asp 460		. Met	: Туг	Gly
60	Gl ₃ 465		l Let	val	l Glr	470		Val	. Thr	Met	Gly 475		Glu	Pro	Pro	480

	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile	Phe 485	Gln	Gly	Gln	Leu	Val 490	Ile	Phe	Gln	Glu	Arg 495	Ala
5	Gly	His	His	Gly 500	Lys	Gly	Gln	Ser	Ala 505	Ser	Thr	Thr	Arg	Leu 510	Phe	Gln
	Val	Gln	Gly 515	Thr	Asp	Ser	His	Asn 520	Thr	Arg	Thr	Met	Glu 525	Val	Pro	Ala
10	Arg	Ala 530	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser 535	Ser	Asp	Ile	Phe	Leu 540	Leu	Val	Thr	Ala
15	Ser 545	Val	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Trp 550	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gly	Суs 555	Asn	Gly	Asp	Gln	Arg 560
13	Glu	Met	Ala	Arg	Val 565	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Ile 570	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asn	Glu 575	Glu
20	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu 580	Gly	Gln	Glu	Pro	Pro 585	His	Phe	Trp	Glu	Ala 590	Leu	Gly
	Gly	Arg	595		Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asn 600	Lys	Arg	Leu	Pro	Glu 605	Glu	Val	Pro
25	Ser	Phe 610	e Gln	Pro	Arg	Leu	Phe 615		Cys	Ser	Ser	His 620		Gly	Cys	Leu
30	Val 625		ı Ala	Glu	Val	G1y 630		Phe	Ser	Gln	Glu 635	Asp	Leu	Asp	Lys	Tyr 640
50	Asp) Il	e Met	: Leu	Leu 645		Thr	Trp	Gln	650		Phe	Leu	Trp	Leu 655	
35	Glu	ı Ala	a Ala	Ser 660		. Trp	Lys	Glu	Ala 665		Ala	Trp	Gly	670		Tyr
	Let	ı Ly	s Thi 675		Pro	Ala	Gly	Arg 680		Pro	Xaa	Thr	Pro 685		e Val	. Leu
40	Va]	1 Ly 69	s Glr O	ı Gly	, His	s Glu	695		Thr	: Phe	: Ile	Gly 700		Phe	Phe	• Thr
45	Tr ₃		p Pro	туг	. Lys	710		Ser	His	s Pro	715		s Lys	s Glu	ı Val	Val 720
43	Asj	p Gl	y Se	r Pro	72!		a Ala	a Sei	Thi	730		Glu	ı Ile	e Thi	735	
50	Va	l As	n Ası	n Phe 740		g Lei	u Sei	r Arg	74!		o Gly	/ Ası	n Gly	y Arg 750		a Gly
	Al	a Va	1 Al 75		u Gl	n Ala	a Le	u Ly: 760		y Se:	r Glı	n As	p Se: 76:		r Gl	u Asr
55	As	p Le 77	eu Va 10	l Ar	g Se	r Pr	o Ly. 77		r Al	a Gl	y Se	r Ar		r Se	r Se	r Sei
60	Va 78		er Se	r Th	r Se	r Al 79		r Il	e As	n Gl	y Gl ₃		u Ar	g Ar	g Gl	u G1: 800

	Leu Met His Gln Ala Val Glu Asp Leu Pro Glu Gly Val Asp Pro Ala 805 810 815
5	Arg Arg Glu Phe Tyr Leu Ser Asp Ser Asp Phe Gln Asp Ile Phe Gly 820 825 830
	Lys Ser Lys Glu Glu Phe Tyr Ser Met Ala Thr Trp Arg Gln Arg Gln 835 840 845
10	Glu Lys Lys Gln Leu Gly Phe Phe 850 855
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 77:
20	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 39 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 77:
25	Met Pro Cys Val Phe Cys Tyr Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Gln Phe Thr Tyr 1 5 10 15
	Thr Phe Thr Leu Ser Asn Pro Asn Ser Ser Ser Arg Pro Asp Ser Asp 20 25 30
30	Phe Asn Phe Leu Lys Ala Ile 35
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 78: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid
40	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 78:
	Met Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Tyr Glu 1 5 10 15
45	Gly Ile Lys Val Gly Lys Ala Ser Cys Ser Thr Arg Tyr Trp 20 25 30
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 79:
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 45 amino acids
55	(B) TYPE: amino acid(D) TOPOLOGY: linear(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 79:
	Met Pro Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Pro Arg Val Leu Pro Pro Gly Gln Gly 1 5 10 15
60	

	Glu	V	al C	3ln /	Arg \ 20	/al /	Arg (Cys I	Pro :	ryr V 25	/al (Sly A	Asn S	Ser S	30	Sly P	Arg
5	Lys	ľ	le T	35	Phe (Gly 1	Phe :	Ile :	Leu i	Arg 1	Ala 1	[le I	ys 1	His 45			
10	(2)	ľ			EQUE (<i>p</i> (e	NCE () LE	CHAR NGTH	ACTE 1: 36	O: 8 ERIST 5 ami	ICS: no a	ıcids						
15			(xi)					line		DI Q	NO:	80:				
•	Met 1		eu	Ser	Phe	Lys 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala 10	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Phe 15	Phe
20	Glu	ı G	ly .	Asp	Ala 20	Lys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Arg 25	Asn	Glu (Gly	Ser	Gly 30	Gln	Gly
25	Gly	, (lu	Gly 35	Ala												
30	(2)	. 3	,	(i) ;	SEQUI () ()	ENCE A) L B) T D) T	CHAI ENGT: YPE: OPOL	RACT: H: 2 ami OGY:	NO: 8 ERIS 93 a no a lin	rics: mino cid ear	aci						
35		ս <i>i</i> 1							PTIO						Leu	Ser 15	Arg
40			Leu	Ala	Gln 20		Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Leu 25		Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser 30		Ala
	Ph	е	Leu	Leu 35		Arg	Lys	Leu	Pro 40	Pro	Leu	Cys	His	Gly 45	Leu	Pro	Thr
45	Gl	n	Arg 50	Glu	Asp	Gly	Asn	Pro 55		Asp	Phe	Asp	Trp 60		Glu	Val	Glu
50		e 5	Leu	Met	. Phe	Leu	Ser 70		Ile	Val	Met	Met 75	Lys	Asn	. Arg	Arg	Ser 80
30	Il	e.	Thr	Val	. Glu	Gln 85		Ile		Asn	Ile 90	Phe	Met	. Phe	e Ser	Lys 95	
55	Al	.a	Asn	Thr	100		Phe	Phe	e Arg	Leu 105		Ile	Arg	Met	: Gly 110		Leu
	ту	æ	Ile	Th:		Cys	Ile	va]	120		Met	Thr	Cys	125	Pro	Pro	Leu
60	T\	'n	Met	: G1v	/ Pro	G]ı	ı Tvr	: Ile	e Lys	з Туг	. Phe	. Asn	Asr	Lys	s Thr	: Ile	e Asp

	130				135					140				
5	Glu Glu 145	Leu Gl	ı Arg	Asp 150	Lys	Arg	Val	Thr	Trp 155	Ile	Val	Glu	Phe	Phe 160
3	Ala Asn	Trp Se	r Asn 165	Asp	Cys	Gln	Ser	Phe 170	Ala	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ala 175	Asp
10	Leu Ser	Leu Ly 18		Asn	Cys	Thr	Gly 185	Leu	Asn	Phe	Gly	Lys 190	Val	Asp
	Val Gly	Arg Ty 195	r Thr	Asp	Val	Ser 200	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Val 205	Ser	Thr	Ser
15	Pro Leu 210	Thr Ly	s Gln	Leu	Pro 215	Thr	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe 220	Gln	Gly	Gly	Lys
20	Glu Ala 225	Met Ar	g Arg	Pro 230	Gln	Ile	Asp	Lys	Lys 235	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val	Ser 240
	Trp Thr	Phe Se	r Glu 245	Glu	Asn	Val	Ile	Arg 250	Glu	Phe	Asn	Leu`	Asn 255	Glu
25	Leu Tyr	Gln Ar 26		Lys	Lys	Leu	Ser 265	Lys	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asn 270	Ile	Pro
	Glu Glu	Gln Pr 275	o Val	Ala	Ser	Thr 280	Pro	Thr	Thr	Val	Ser 285	Asp	Gly	Glu
30	Asn Lys 290	_	p Lys											
35	(2) INF	ORMATIC	N FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO:	82:							
	•	(i) SE	QUENCE (A) I (B)	ENGI	TH: 1	.43 a	mino		ids					
40		(xi) S	(D) T	OPOI	OGY:	lir	ear	EQ I	D NO): 82	! :			
45	Met Arg 1	Gly L	eu Gly 5		Trp	Leu	Leu	Gly 10		Met	Met	Leu	Pro 15	
	Ile Ala		er Arg 20	Pro	Trp	Ala	Leu 25		: Glu	Glr	туг	Glu 30		. Val
50	Leu Pro	Trp A	rg Lev	Pro	Gly	Pro 40		y Val	l Arg	Arg	Ala 45		Pro	Ser
	His Leu 50		eu His	Pro	55 55		(Val	Sei	с Туз	Va]		Gly	/ Ala	Thr
55	Gly His	s Asn P	he Thi	: Leu 70		s Leu	a Arg	j Ly:	s Asr 79		g Asp	Leu	ı Lev	1 Gly 80
60	Ser Gly	у Туг Т	hr Glu 89		с Туз	Thr	Ala	a Ala 9		n Gly	y Sei	c Glu	ı Va: 99	

	Glu	Gln	Pro	Arg 100	Gly	Gln	Asp	His	Суs 105	Phe	Tyr	Gln	Gly	His 110	Leu	Glu
5	Gly	Thr	Gly 115	Leu	Ser	Arg	Gln	Pro 120	Gln	His	Leu	Cys	Arg 125	Pro	Gln	Gly
	Phe	Leu 130	Pro	Gly	Gly	Val	Arg 135	Pro	Ala	Pro	Asp	Arg 140	Ala	Pro	Gly	
10																
	(2)	INFO	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	vo: 8	33:							
15				(A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	21 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 83	:			
20	Met	Arg	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu	Phe	Thr	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala
	1	J			5					10					15	
25	Gln	Ser	Phe	Gly 20	Ala	Val	Cys	Lys	Glu 25	Pro	Gln	Glu	Glu	Val 30	Val	Pro
	Gly	Gly	Gly 35	Arg	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp 40	Pro	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Gln 45	Leu	Leu	Gln
30	Arg	Leu 50		Lys	Ser	His	Ser 55	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu 60	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu
	Ser 65	Gln	Xaa	Ser	Thr	Asp 70	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ser	Thr 75	Ser	Pro	Glu	Lys	Arg 80
35	Asp	Met	His	Asp	Phe 85	Phe	Val	Gly	Xaa	Met 90	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ser	Val 95	Gln
40	Pro	Asp	Ser	Pro 100	Thr	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln 105	Glu	Asn	Val	Pro	Ser 110	Phe	Gly
	Ile	Leu	Lys 115	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ala 120	Glu							
45																
	(2)	INF		TION		_										
50			(i)	(ENCE (A) I (B) I (D) I	ENGI YPE :	H:"2 ami	.no a	nino cid		ls					
			(xi)	SEÇ						EQ I	D NC): 84	:			
55	Met 1		Leu	Leu	Met 5		Trp	Val	Val	Met 10		. Val	Val	Val	Glu 15	Ala
	Val	Glu	Val	Thr 20		Gly	Lys	Ala	Ala 25							

	(2)	INFO	DRMAT	NOI	FOR	SEQ	ID N	O: 8	5:							
5				(1 (1	A) Li B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACTE H: 4 amin OGY: SCRIE	amin no ac line	no a cid ear	cids	O NO:	85:	:			
10	Ser 1	Leu	His	Ala												
15	(2)	INF	ORMAT	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID N	10: 8	86:							
20				- (. ()	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACTI H: 2: ami: OGY: SCRII	35 an no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 86	:			
25	Met 1	Pro	Trp	Val	Leu 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	Thr	His	Ser	Ala 15	Val
20	Ser	Val	Val	Gln 20	Ala	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gln 25	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Ser 30	Lys	Asp
30	Leu	Arg	Gln 35	Thr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr 40	Cys	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asn 45	Asn	Asn	Val
	Gly	Asp 50		Gly	Ala	Ala	Trp 55	Leu	Gln	Gln	His	Gln 60	Gly	His	Pro	Pro
35	Lys 65	Leu	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Arg 70	Asn	Asn	Asn	Arg	Pro 75	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ser	Glu 80
40	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser 85	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ala	Thr 90	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile 95	Thr
40	Gly	Leu	Gln	Pro 100	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp 105	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ala 110	Tyr	Asp
45	Ser	Ser	Leu 115		'Val	Trp	Met	Phe 120	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys 125	Leu	Thr	Val
	Leu	Gly 130		Pro	Lys	Ala	Ala 135	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu 140		Pro	Pro	Ser
50	Ser 145		Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala 150	Asn	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu 155	Val	Cys	Ŀeu	Ile	Ser 160
<i>e</i>	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Gly 165		Val	Thr	Val	Ala 170	Trp	Lys	Ala	Asp	Ser 175	Ser
55	Pro	Val	. Lys	Ala 180	_	Val	Glu	Thr	Thr 185		Pro	Ser	Lys	Gln 190		Asn
60	Asn	Lys	Tyr 195		Ala	Ser	Ser	Tyr 200		Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro 205		Gln	Trp

	Lys	Ser 210	His	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Ser 215	Cys	Gln	Val	Thr	His 220	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr
5	Val 225	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Ala 230	Pro	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser 235					
10	(2)	INFO	ORMAT	rion	FOR	SEQ	m i	NO: {	37:							
15				(A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 8 ami OGY:	7 am no a lin	ino . cid ear	acid		: 87	:			
20	Met 1		Leu	Asn	Val 5	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Phe 10	Xaa	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala 15	Lys
	Glu	Ser	Ser	Cys 20	Arg	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ala 25	Arg	Gly	Asp	Pro	Leu 30	Val	Leu
25	Glu	Arg	Pro 35	Pro	Pro	Arg	Trp	Glu 40	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Val 45	Pro	Phe	Ser
	Glu	Gly 50	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ser	Leu 55	Ala	Val	Ile	Met	Gly 60	His	Ser	Leu	Phe
30	Pro 65		Val	Glu	Ile	Gly 70	Туг	Pro	Ala	His	Lys 75	Phe	His	Asn	Asn	Asn 80
35	Thr	Ser	Arg	Lys	His 85	Xaa	Val									
40	(2)	INF	(i)	(ENCE A) L B) T D) T	CHA ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACT H: 1 ami OGY:	ERIS .06 a .no a	TICS mino cid ear	aci		: 88	:			
45	Met		Leu	His	Gly 5	Phe	His	Phe	Asp	Leu 10	Phe	His	Phe	His	Leu 15	Leu
50	Leu	Phe	Gln	Leu 20	Leu	Xaa	Leu	Thr	Pro 25	Gln	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu 30	Gln	Pro
	Ala	Leu	Phe 35		Arg	Ile	Phe	Leu 40	Ile	His	Asp	Ser	Leu 45	Leu	Leu	Суѕ
55	Ser	Phe 50		Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro 55	_	Leu	Cys	Cys	Phe 60	Leu	Ser	Leu	His
60	Met 65		Gln	Phe	Gln	Glu 70		Leu	Phe	туr	Ser 75		Thr	Val	Leu	Ile 80

PCT/US98/04858 WO 98/40483

178

	Cys Phe Leu Phe Ala Phe Ser Val Glu Ser Glu Leu Phe Gly Phe Ile 85 90 95
5	Asn Arg Ile Asn His His Val His Gln Gly 100 105
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 89: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 59 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid
15	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 89:
	Met Tyr Ala Lys Cys Gln Lys Lys Leu Ala Pro Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe 1 5 10 15
20	Phe Ile Gly Gly Met Thr Arg Lys Ile Ile Leu Ala Pro Cys Leu Ser 20 25 30
25	Met Val Ala Ala Arg Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Phe Gln Ser Lys Ala Asn 35 40 45 Cys Leu Asn Thr Cys Lys Asn Lys Arg Phe Pro 50 55
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 90:
35	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 32 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 90:
40	Met Glu Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Ser Ser Leu Asn Ser Ser Asp Ile Phe 1 5 10 15
	Leu Leu Val Thr Ala Ser Val Cys Tyr Leu Trp Phe Gly Lys Gly Leu 20 25 30
45	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 91:
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 178 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid
55	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 91:
55	Phe Ser Val Thr Asn Asn Thr Glu Cys Gly Lys Leu Leu Glu Glu Ile 1 5 10 15
60	Lys Cys Ala Leu Cys Ser Pro His Ser Gln Ser Leu Phe His Ser Pro 20 25 30

	Glu	Arg	Glu 35	Val	Leu	Glu	Arg	Asp 40	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu 45	Leu	Cys	Lys
5	Asp	Туг 50	Cys	Lys	Glu	Phe	Phe 55	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Arg	Gly 60	His	Ile	Pro	Gly
10	Phe 65	Leu	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ala 70	Asp	Glu	Phe	Cys	Phe 75	Tyr	Тух	Ala	Arg	Lys 80
	Asp	Gly	Gly	Leu	Суs 85	Phe	Pro	Asp	Phe	Pro 90	Arg	Lys	Gln	Val	Arg 95	Gly
15	Pro	Ala	Ser	Asn 100	Туг	Leu	Asp	Gln	Met 105	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Lys 110	Val	Glu
	Glu	Ile	Ser 115	Arg	Lys	His	Lys	His 120	Asn	Cys	Phe	Cys	11e 125	Gln	Glu	Val
20	Val	Ser 130	_	Leu	Arg	Gln	Pro 135	Val	Gly	Ala	Leu	His 140	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly
25	Ser 145		Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile 150	Leu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gly 155	Tyr	Val	Lys	Ile	Leu 160
	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gly	Glu 165	Ile	Phe	Lys	Glu	Pro 170		Leu	Asp	Ile	His 175	Lys
30	Leu	Val														
35	(2)	INF		SEQU	ENCE	CHA LENGI	RACT	NO: ERIS	TICS		ids					
40			(xi)					lir PTIC		SEQ I	D NO): 92	:			
		Gly L	Asn	Pro	Cys 5		Phe	Asp	Trp	Arg		Val	Glu	Ile	Leu 15	Met
45	Phe	e Leu	ı Ser	Ala 20		· Val	Met	. Met	Lys 25		Arg	Arg	Ser	: Ile		Val
50	Glı	ı Glr	n His		: Gly	A sn	Ile	Phe 40		. Phe	e Ser	Lys	Va]		. Asr	n Thr
50	Ile	e Lei 5(Phe	e Arg	, Leu	Asp 55		Arg	g Met	: Gly	Let 60		туг	: Ile	e Thr
										_	. n					
55	Le ^e		s Ile	e Val	i Phe	Leu 70		: Thr	Cys	s Lys	75 75) Dec	т туг	: Met	E Gly 80
55	6	5				70 Tyr)				75 s Thi	5				80 u Leu

				100					105					110		
5	Ser	Asn	Asp 115	Cys	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ala 120	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Asp 125	Leu	Ser	Leu
	Lys	Туг 130	Asn	Cys	Thr	Gly	Leu 135	Asn	Phe	Gly	Lys	Val 140	Asp	Val	Gly	Arg
10	Туг 145	Thr	Asp	Val	Ser	Thr 150	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ser 155	Thr	Ser	Pro	Leu	Thr 160
	Lys	Gln	Leu	Pro	Thr 165	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe	Gln 170	Gly	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ala 175	Met
15	Arg	Arg	Pro	Gln 180	Ile	Asp	Lys	Lys	Gly 185	Arg	Ala	Val	Ser	Trp 190	Thr	Phe
20	Ser	Glu	Glu 195	Asn	Val	Ile	Arg	Glu 200	Phe	Asn	Leu	Asn	Glu 205	Leu	Tyr	Gln
	Arg	Ala 210	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys 215	Ala								
25	(2)	INF	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: !	93:							
			(i)	SEOU	ENCE	CHA	RACT	ERIS	TICS	:						
30			\- ,	- (A) I B) I		H: 1 ami	.96 a	mino cid	aci	.ds					
			(xi)	SEQ	UENC	E DE	SCRI	PTIO	N: S	EQ I	D NO	: 93	:			
35	Gln 1	Leu	Ile	Val	Thr 5		Arg	Thr	Thr	Arg 10	Gly	Leu	Asp	Pro	Leu 15	Phe
	Gly	Met	Cys	Glu 20		Phe	Leu	Gln	Glu 25		Asp	Phe	Phe	Gln 30	Arg	Tyr
40	Phe	lle	Ala 35		Leu	Pro	His	Leu 40	Gln	Asp	Ser	Phe	Val 45		Lys	Leu
45	Leu	Asp 50		Met	Pro	Arg	Leu 55		Thr	Ser	Lys	Pro 60		Glu	Val	Val
	Lys 65	: Ile	e Leu	Gln	Thr	Met 70		Arg	Gln	Ser	Ala 75		e Leu	His	Leu	Pro 80
50	Let	Pro	Glu	Glr	Ile 85		Lys	Ala	Ser	Ala 90		Ile	e Ile	e Glu	Pro 95	
	Gly	/ Glu	ı Phe	100		Pro	Phe	e Ala	Val		: Lev	Tr	Val	Gly 110		Cys
55	Pro	Gly	/ Met		Met	: Glr	Pro	120		. Met	: Cys	Arç	7 Ile 125		Arg	Thr
60	Lei	130		g Sez	Arg	y Val	Leu 135	_	Pro) Asr	Gly	/ Gl: 140		a Ser	Asp	Asp

	Ser 145	Pro	Gln	Ala	Cys	Arg 150	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ser	Trp 155	Pro	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro 160
5	Ala	His	His	Ser	Gly 165	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	His 170	Arg	Leu	Asp	Arg	Gly 175	Met
	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser 180	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly 185	Leu	Gln	Leu	Gln	Cys 190	Ser	His
10	Ser	Lys	Met 195	Pro												
15	(2)	INFO	ORMAI	NOI	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	10: <u>9</u>	94:							
20			(i) : (xi)	() ()	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 2 ami OGY:	55 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 94	:			
	Tle	Hic	Leu							_				Tare	ጥኒም	Pro
25	1	1113	Deu	nια	5	vaı	GIU	Deu	Deu	10	ASII	Deu	****	Dy S	15	110
23	Thr	Asp	Arg	Asp 20	Ser	Ile	Trp	Lys	Cys 25	Leu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Gly 30	Ser	Arg
30	His	Pro	Thr 35	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu 40	Val	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu 45	Ser	Thr	His
	Pro	Phe 50	Phe	Asp	Thr	Ala	Glu 55	Pro	Asp	Met	Asp	Asp 60	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Ile
35	Ala 65	Val	Leu	Val	Leu	Ile 70	Phe	Asn	Ala	Ala	Lys 75	Thr	Cys	Pro	Thr	Met 80
40	Pro	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ser 85	Asp	His	Thr	Phe	Arg 90	His	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Leu 95	Arg
	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ser 100	His	Leu	Val	Pro	Ala 105	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly 110	Arg	Lys
45	Leu	Val	Ser 115	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro 120	Ser	Ile	Ile	Pro	Gln 125		Asp	Pro
	Ser	Gln 130		Phe	Leu	Gln	Gln 135		Leu	Glu	Arg	Val 140	_	Ser	Leu	Gln
50	His 145		Asp	Pro	Gln	Gly 150		Gln	Glu	Leu	Leu 155		Phe	Thr	Ile	Arg 160
55	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Leu 165	_	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser 170		Leu	Ala	Gly	Val 175	Ala
	Asp	Ph∈	Ser	Ala 180		Tyr	Leu	Arg	Cys 185		Leu	Leu	Lev	11e		Ala
60	Leu	Glm	Glu		Leu	Trp	Asn	Val		Ala	Pro	Leu	Тут 205		Lys	Gln

	Ser	Asp 210	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala 215	Ala	Lys	Gln	Ile	Met 220	Glu	Glu	Thr	Tyr
5	Lys 225	Met	Glu	Phe	Met	Туг 230	Ser	Gly	Val	Glu	Asn 235	Lys	Gln	Val	Val	Ile 240
10	Ile	His	His	Met	Arg 245	Leu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Ala 250	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ile	Val 255	
	(2)		00143		505	6770	TD 1	70 . (.							
15	(2)	INF	ORMAI	SEQUI		CHAI ENGT	RACTI H: 1	ERI <i>S</i> : 37 a	TICS mino		đs					
20			(xi)	(D) T UENC	OPOL	OGY:	lin	ear	EQ I	D NO	: 95	:			
20	Arg 1		Tyr	Ser	Asn 5	Ser	Cys	Суѕ	Leu	Суs 10	Cys	His	Val	Arg	Thr 15	Gly
25	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu 20	Gly	Val	Trp	Tyr	Leu 25	Ile	Ile	Asn	Ala	Val 30	Val	Leu
	Leu	Ile	Leu 35	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala 40	Asp	Pro	Asp	Gln	Tyr 45	Asn	Phe	Ser
30	Ser	Ser 50	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asp 55	Phe	Glu	Phe	Met	Asp 60	Asp	Ala	Asn	Met
35	Cys 65		Ala	Ile	Ala	Ile 70	Ser	Leu	Leu	Met	Ile 75	Leu	Ile	Cys	Ala	Met 80
	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Ala 85	_	Lys	Gln	Arg	Ala 90		Gly	Ile	Ile	Pro 95	Phe
40	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Gln 100		Phe	Asp	Phe	Ala 105		Asn	Met	Leu	Val 110		Ile
	Thi	Val	. Leu 115		Tyr	Pro	Asn	Ser 120		Gln	. Glu	Tyr	Ile 125		Gln	Leu
45	Pro	130	Asn	Phe	Pro	Тут	Arg 135		Asp							
50	(2)	INE	ORMA	MOIT	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	96:							
			(i)	~	JENCI (A) I	LENG	rH: 8	37 ar	nino		ds					
55			(xi)		(B) ' (D) ' QUENC	ropoi	LOGY	: li	near	SEQ I	ID NO): 9 (5:			
		e Pro	o Thr	Glu	ı Met		: Ser	Cys	: Ala	Val		n Pro	Thr	Cys	Leu 15	Val
60					-											

	Leu Ile Ile Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Ile Ile Leu Thr Phe Lys Gly Ty 20 25 30	r
5	Leu Ile Ser Cys Val Trp Asn Cys Tyr Arg Tyr Ile Asn Gly Arg As 35 40 45	'n
	Ser Ser Asp Val Leu Val Tyr Val Thr Ser Asn Asp Thr Thr Val Le 50 55 60	eu
10	Leu Pro Pro Tyr Asp Asp Ala Thr Val Asn Gly Ala Ala Lys Glu Pr 65 70 75	co 30
15	Pro Pro Pro Tyr Val Ser Ala 85	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 97:	
20	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 97 amino acids	
	(B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 97:	
25	Ile Ala Pro Ser Arg Pro Trp Ala Leu Met Glu Gln Tyr Glu Val Val 1 5 10 15	al
30	Leu Pro Trp Arg Leu Pro Gly Pro Arg Val Arg Arg Ala Leu Pro S 20 25 30	er
•	His Leu Gly Leu His Pro Glu Arg Val Ser Tyr Val Leu Gly Ala T 35 40 45	hr
35	Gly His Asn Phe Thr Leu His Leu Arg Lys Asn Arg Asp Leu Leu G 50 55 60	ly
40	Ser Gly Tyr Thr Glu Thr Tyr Thr Ala Ala Asn Gly Ser Glu Val T 65 70 75	hr 80
,,,	Glu Gln Pro Arg Gly Gln Asp His Cys Phe Tyr Gln Gly His Leu G 85 90 95	lu
45	Gly	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 98:	
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 240 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid	
55	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 98:	
JJ	Pro Asp Ser Ala Ala Ser Leu Ser Thr Cys Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly I 1 5 10 15	?he
60	Phe Gln Val Gly Ser Asp Leu His Leu Ile Glu Pro Leu Asp Glu G	31y

184

Gly Glu Gly Gly Arg His Ala Val Tyr Gln Ala Glu His Leu Leu Gln

		35				40					45			
5	Thr Ala		Thr Cy	s Gly	Val 55	Ser	Asp	Asp	Ser	Leu 60	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu
10	Gly Pro 65	Arg	Thr Al	a Ala 70	Val	Phe	Arg	Pro	Arg 75	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ser	Leu 80
10	Pro Se	r Arg		ır Arg 85	Tyr	Val	Glu	Leu 90	Tyr	Val	Val	Val	Asp 95	Asn
15	Ala Gl	u Phe	Gln Mé 100	et Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu 105	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg	His 110	Arg	Val
	Leu Gl	u Val 115	Val As	sn His	Val	Asp 120	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Lys 125	Leu	Asn	Phe
20	Arg Va 13		Leu Va	al Gly	Leu 135	Glu	Ile	Trp	Asn	Ser 140	Gln	Asp	Arg	Phe
25	His Va 145	l Ser	Pro A	sp Pro 150		Val	Thr	Leu	Glu 155	Asn	Leu	Leu	Thr	Trp 160
	Gln Al	a Arg		rg Thr 65	Arg	Arg	His	Leu 170	His	Asp	Asn	Val	Gln 175	Leu
30	Ile Th	r Gly	Val A 180	sp Phe	Thr	Gly	Thr 185		Val	Gly	Phe	Ala 190		Val
	Ser Al	a Met 195	Cys S	er His	Ser	Ser 200		Ala	Val	Asn	Gln 205	Asp	His	Ser
35	Lys As 21		Val G	ly Val	Ala 215		Thr	Met	Ala	His 220		Met	Gly	His
40	Asn Le 225	eu Gly	Met A	sp His 230		Glu	Asn	Val	Gln 235		Cys	Arg	Cys	Gln 240
45	(2)		ATION	•	-									
		(1)	(B	CE CH LENG TYPE TOPO	TH: :	118 a	amin acid	o ac	ids					
50			SEQUE	ENCE D	ESCR:	PTI	ON:	SEQ 1				. או	a Dro	. Ser
5.5	1		Gly A	5				10)				15	5
55			Met I 20				2	5				3()	
60		lu Arg 35	Pro (Gln Se	r Va	l Cy:		u Ala	a Ası	n Ala	a Pro		p Lei	ı Ser

	His	Leu 50	Val	Gly	Gly	Pro	Val 55	Cys	Gly	Asn	Leu	Phe 60	Val	Glu	Arg	Gly
5	Glu 65	Gln	Cys	Asp	Cys.	Gly 70	Pro	Pro	Glu	Asp	Cys 75	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Суs 80
	Asn	Ser	Thr	Thr	Cys 85	Gln	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly 90	Ala	Gln	Cys	Ala	His 95	Gly
10	Thr	Cys	Cys	Gln 100	Glu	Cys	Lys	Val	Lys 105	Pro	Ala	Gly	Glu	Leu 110	Cys	Arg
15	Pro	Lys	Lys 115	Asp	Met	Cys										
	(2)	INF	ORMA'	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO:	100:							
20			(i)	C	A) L B) T	ENGT YPE:	H: 3 ami	ERIS 30 a no a lin	mino .cid		.ds					
25			(xi)	SEQ						EQ I	D NO	: 10	0:			
20	Met 1		Pro	Asp	Trp 5	Lys	Xaa	Ser	Leu	Ile 10		Met	Ala	Tyr	Ile 15	
30	Ile	Phe	e Leu	Thr 20	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn 25		Leu	Ala	Leu	Arg 30	Ala	Phe
	Val	. Gly	Arg 35		Arg	Gln	Pro	Gln 40		Ala	Pro	Val	His 45		Leu	Leu
35	Leu	Ser 50		Thr	Leu	Ala	Asp 55		Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 60	Leu	Leu	Pro	Phe
40	Lys 65		e Ile	e Glu	Ala	Ala 70	Ser	. Asn	Phe	Arg	75 75		Leu	Pro	Lys	Val 80
70	Val	l Cys	s Ala	. Leu	Thr 85		Phe	e Gly	Phe	90		Ser	Ile	туг	Cys 95	Ser
45	Thi	r Trj	o Lev	1 Leu 100		Gly	Ile	e Ser	105		Arg	Tyr	Leu	110		l Ala
	Phe	e Pr	0 Val		туг	Lys	Lev	120		J Arg	, Pro	Leu	Туз 125		/ Val	l Ile
50	Ala	a Al. 13		ı Val	Ala	Trp	Val		: Sei	r Phe	e Gly	/ His		s Thi	: Ile	e Val
55	11 14		e Xaa	a Glr	туг	150		n Thi	Th	c Gli	159		Arg	g Sei	Gly	y Asn 160
<i>J</i> J	Gl	u Il	e Th	r Cys	тут 165		a Ası	n Phe	e Thi	r Ası		n Glr	ı Le	u Ası	0 Va 17	l Val 5
60	Le	u Pr	o Va	l Arg		a Glu	ı Le	u Cy:	s Le		l Le	ı Phe	e Ph	e Xa		o Met

	Ala	Val	Thr 195	Ile	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Trp 200	Arg	Phe	Val	Trp	11e 205	Met	Leu	Ser
5	Gln	Pro 210	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Gln 215	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala 220	Val	Gly	Leu	Ala
10	Val 225	Val	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn 230	Phe	Leu	Val	Суѕ	Phe 235	Gly	Pro	Tyr	Asn	Val 240
10	Ser	His	Leu	Val	Gly 245	Тут	His	Gln	Arg	Lys 250	Ser	Pro	Trp	Trp	Arg 255	Ser
15	Ile	Ala	Val	Xaa 260	Phe	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn 265	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asp	Pro 270	Leu	Leu
	Phe	Tyr	Phe 275	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Val 280	Arg	Arg	Ala	Phe	Gly 285		Gly	Leu
20	Gln	Val 290		Arg	Asn	Gln	Gly 295		Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly 300		Arg	Gly	Lys
25	Asp 305		Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr 310	Asn	Glu	Asp	Arg	Gly 315		Gly	Gln	Gly	Glu 320
	Gly	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser 325	_	Phe	Thr	Thr	Glu 330						
30	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	. SEQ	ID	NO:	101:							
35					JENCE (A) I (B) I (D) I	LENG: IYPE IOPOI	TH: : : am: LOGY	17 ar ino a : lir	mino acid near	acio		o: 10	01:			
40	Cys		Thr	Trp	Leu 5		Ala	Gly	, Ile	Ser 10		e Glu	ı Arç	ту1	Let 15	ı Gly
	Val															
45	40.								•••							
	(2)	IN	FORM/		UENC											
50					(B)	LENG TYPE TOPO	: am	ino	acid	l	ds					
55	Cv	s Th			QUEN									r Gl	u Gl	n Val
_ ~	:	1			!	5				1	0				1	5
60	Ar	g Se	r Gl	y As: 2		u Il	e Th	r Cy	s Ty 2		u As	n Ph	e Th		p As O	n Gln

187

	Leu Asp Val	Val Leu Pro	Val Arg Xaa 40	Glu Leu Cys	Leu Val Leu Phe 45
5	Phe Xaa Pro 50	Met Ala Val	Thr Ile Phe 55	Cys Tyr Trp 60	Arg Phe Val Trp
	Ile Met Leu 65	Ser Gln Pro 70	Leu Val Gly	Ala Gln Arg 75	Arg Arg Arg Ala 80
10	Val Gly Leu	Ala Val Val 85	Thr Leu Leu	Asn Phe Leu 90	Val Cys
15		TION FOR SEQ			
20		(A) LENGT (B) TYPE:	H: 143 amino amino acid OGY: linear	acids	3:
25	Gly Leu Pro 1	Ala Ala Arg 5	Val Arg Trp	Glu Ser Ser 10	Phe Ser Arg Thr 15
	Val Val Ala	Pro Ser Ala 20	Val Ala Xaa 25		Pro Glu Pro Thr 30
30	Thr Pro Trp	-	Pro Glu Pro 40	Glu Asp Glu	Asn Leu Tyr Glu 45
	Lys Asn Pro 50	Asp Ser His	Gly Tyr Asp 55	Lys Asp Pro 60	Val Leu Asp Val
35	Trp Asn Met	Arg Leu Val 70		Gly Val Ser 75	Ile Ile Leu Val
40	Leu Gly Ser	Thr Phe Val	. Ala Tyr Leu	Pro Asp Tyr 90	Arg Cys Thr Gly 95
	Cys Pro Arc	g Ala Trp Asp 100	Gly Met Lys		Arg Arg Glu Ala 110
45	Glu Arg Leu 115		Arg Glu Ala 120	Asn Gly Leu	Pro Ile Met Glu 125
	Ser Asn Cys 130	s Phe Asp Pro	Ser Lys Ile 135	e Gln Leu Pro 140	Glu Asp Glu
50	(2) TATEODM	ATTON FOR STO	D TD NO. 104		
55	(i)	(B) TYPE	ARACTERISTIC TH: 36 amino : amino acid LOGY: linear	S: acids	04:

Pro Glu Lys Arg Asp Met His Asp Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Met Gly Lys

```
15
                                          10
       1
     Arg Ser Val Gln Pro Asp Ser Pro Thr Asp Val Asn Gln Glu Asn Val
                                      25
5
     Pro Ser Phe Gly
              35
10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 105:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
15
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 105:
      Lys Arg Asp Met His Asp Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Met Gly Lys Arg
20
                     5
                                          10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 106:
25
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
30
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 106:
      Asp Met His Asp Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Met
35
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 107:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
40
                     (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 107:
      Glu Trp Glu Ala Thr Glu Glu Met Glu Trp Ile Ile Arg Glu Ala Met
                        5
                                          10
50
        (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 108:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 35 amino acids
55
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 108:
       Trp Glu Trp Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Glu Asp Met Val Leu Leu Met Val
 60
```

```
Trp Val Val Met Ala Val Val Val Glu Ala Val Glu Val Thr Met Gly
                         25
5
     Lys Ala Ala
10
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 109:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
15
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 109:
     Gly Met Gly Gly Tyr Gly Arg Asp Gly Met Asp Asn Gln Gly Gly Tyr
                                         10
20
      Gly Ser
25
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 110:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 43 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
30
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 110:
      Gly Met Gly Asn Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly Tyr Gly Thr Pro Asp Gly Leu
35
      Gly Gly Tyr Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Gln
40
      Gly Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Gly Trp Arg Gly Met
45
       (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 111:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids
50
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 111:
       Phe Thr His Ser Phe Ile Leu Glu His Ala Phe Ser Leu Leu Ile Thr
55
                                         10
                      5
       Leu Pro Val Ser Ser Trp Ala Ala Asn Asn
                   20
 60
```

PCT/US98/04858

	(2) INFC	KMAT.	ION I	OK	י לים	וא עו	J; 1.	14:							
5		(i) S: (xi)	(A (B (D) LE) TY) TO	NGTH PE: POLO	: 51 amin GY:	ami o ac line	no a id ar			112	:			
10	Cys Glu		_	Lys (Phe I	Leu I 15	lis
	1 Trp Trp	Tyr .	Asp 1	5 Lys :	Lys i	Asp .	Asn '	Thr ·		Ser 1	Met 1	Phe '	Val '		Sly
15	Gly Cys	Gln 35		Asn .	Asn .	Asn	Asn 40	Phe	Gln	Ser	Lys i	Ala . 45	Asn (Cys 1	Leu
20	Asn Thr 50	Cys													
							-								
25	(2) INF	ORMAT							:						
				•	ENGTI YPE:				aci	ds					
30		(xi)	(1	D) TY	OPOLO	OGY:	lin	ear	EQ I	D NO	: 113	3:			
	Met Met 1	Ile	Gln	Trp 5	Asn	Gly	Pro	Lys	Thr 10	Ser	Ile	Ser	Glu	Lys 15	Ala
35	Arg Gly	Leu	Xaa 20	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu 25	Arg	Asp	Arg	Glu	Arg 30	Gly	Gly
40	Gly Arg	Ala 35	Gln	Ile	Gly	Val	Val 40	Asp	Asp	Glu	Ala	Lys 45	Ala	Pro	Asp
40	Leu Met		Ile	Met	Glu	Ala 55	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Arg 60	Val	Gly	Xaa	Leu
45	Arg Xaa 65	a Ala	Thr	Pro	Ser 70	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn	Gln 75	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Asn 80
	Val Arg	g Leu	Tyr	His 85	Val	Туг	Glu	Lys	Gly 90		Asp	Leu	Val	Val 95	Leu
50	Glu Lei	ı Ala	Thr 100		Pro	Leu	Thr	Gln 105		Leu	Leu	Gln	Glu 110	Glu	Asp
55	Phe Ty	r Ile 115		Asp	Gln	Gly	Gly 120		Lys	Ile	Tyr	Val 125		Gln	Gly
55	Arg Me 13		Ser	Leu	Gln	Glu 135		Lys	Ala	ı Ala	Phe 140		Arg	Ala	Val
60	Gly Ph	e Ile	Gln	Ala	Lys		туг	Pro	Thi	7 Tyr		Asr	val	Glu	Val

	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Ala 165	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe 170	Lys	Gln	Leu	Phe	Arg 175	Thr
5	Trp	Ser	Glu	Lys 180	Arg	Arg	Arg	Asn	Gln 185	Lys	Хаа	Gly	Gly	Arg 190	qzA	Lys
10	Ser	Ile	His 195	Val	Lys	Leu	Asp	Val 200	Gly	Lys	Leu	His	Thr 205	Gln	Pro	Lys
10	Leu	Ala 210	Ala	Gln	Leu	Arg	Met 215	Val	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ser 220	Gly	Lys	Val	Glu
15	Val 225	Trp	Cys	Ile	Gln	Asp 230	Leu	His	Arg	Gln	Pro 235	Val	Asp	Pro	Lys	Arg 240
	His	Gly	Gln	Leu	Cys 245	Ala	Gly	Asn	Суѕ	Туг 250	Leu	Val	Leu	Tyr	Thr 255	Tyr
20 .	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly 260	Arg	Val	Gln	Tyr	Ile 265		Tyr	Leu	Trp	Gln 270	Gly	His
25	Gln	Ala	Thr 275		Asp	Glu	Ile	Glu 280		Leu	Asn	Ser	Asn 285	Ala	Glu	Glu
23	Leu	Asp 290		Met	Tyr	Gly	Gly 295		Leu	Val	Gln	Glu 300		Val	Thr	Met
30	Gly 305		Glu	Pro	Pro	His 310		Leu	Ala	Ile	9he 315		Gly	Gln	Leu	Val 320
	Ile	Phe	e Gln	Glu	Arg 325		Gly	His	His	330		: Gly	/ Gln	Ser	Ala 335	Ser
35	Thr	Thi	Arg	340		e Glr	Val	. Glr	Gly 345		: Asp	Ser	His	350		Arg
40	Th	c Met	355		l Pro	Ala	Arg	360		s Sei	. Leu	ı Asr	365		Asp	Ile
40	Phe	e Let		ı Val	l Thi	c Ala	Ser 375		L Cys	з Туз	c Lev	Tr 380		e Gly	/ Lys	Gly

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer on page 30 , line N/A	-
on page 30 , line N/A	
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	illection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun 12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America	try)
Date of deposit March 7, 1997	Accession Number 97921
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not application)	able) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leav	e blank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession"
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Melvin Brody (703) 305-5167	Authorized officer

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refers on page 31 , line N/A	-
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	ollection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count	ıtry)
12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America	
Date of deposit March 7, 1997	Accession Number 97922
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applications)	able) This information is continued on an additional sheet
	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave. The indications listed below will be submitted to the International	ve blank if not applicable) Al Burcau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession
Number of Deposit") .	
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer Melvin Brods	Authorized officer
(703) 305-5(6)	11

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referr on page 31 , line N/A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Col	llection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count	(עדו)
12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America	
Date of deposit May 22, 1997	Accession Number 209070
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicate	ble) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	e blank if not applicable)
	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Melvin Brodes (20) 315-3163	Authorized officer

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refe on page 32 , line N/	
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture C	Collection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and code	country)
Date of deposit May 29, 1997	Accession Number 209083
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applic	cable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATI	IONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lea	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the Indications, e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Medvin Brooks (703)305-5163	Authorized officer

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 32 , line N/A .			
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet		
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	llection		
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count	(נקו)		
12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America			
Date of deposit December 12, 1997	Accession Number 209551		
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applications)	ble) This information is continued on an additional sheet		
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)		
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	h loub if use small orbits		
	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession		
Number of Deposit")			
·			
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only		
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:		
Authorized officer	Authorized officer		
Mellon Brooks (20) 3053463			

5

10

15

20

35

What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.
- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
 - 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

5

- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 10 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 20 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
 - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.
- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
 - (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included inATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;

PCT/US98/04858

WO 98/40483

- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the
 full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.

199

13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.

1014. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim11.

- 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- 15 (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.

20

25

35

16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.

17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polypucleotide of claim 1.

- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
 - (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathologicalcondition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
 - 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
 - (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- 5 (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 10 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant;
 - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
- 15 (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
 - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 22.

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6: C12N 15/12, C07K 14/47, C12Q 1/68, C12N 1/21, 15/62, C07K 19/00, C12N 5/10, C07K 16/18, G01N 33/60, 33/68, C12Q 1/48, G01N 33/53, A61K 38/17, 48/00, 31/70, C12N 15/11, // (C12N 1/21, C12R 1:19)

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 98/40483

(43) International Publication Date: 17 September 1998 (17.09.98)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US98/04858

A3

(22) International Filing Date:

12 March 1998 (12.03.98)

(30) Priority Data:

60/040,762	14 March 1997 (14.03.97)	US
60/040,710	14 March 1997 (14.03.97)	US
60/050.934	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048,100	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048,357	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048.189	30 May 1997 (30.05.97)	US
60/048.970	6 June 1997 (06.06.97)	US
60/057,765	5 September 1997 (05.09.97)	US
60/068,368	19 December 1997 (19.12.97)	US
•		

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US), ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill

Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). LI, Yi [CN/US]; 1247 Lakeside Drive 3034, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). ZENG, Zhizhen [CN/US]; 13950 Saddleview Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). KYAW, Hla [BU/US]; 520 Sugarbush Circle, Frederick, MD 21703 (US). FISCHER, Carrie, L. [US/US]; 5810 Hall Street, Burke, VA 22015 (US). LI, Haodong [CN/US]; 11033 Rutledge Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US). GENTZ, Reiner, L. [DE/US]; 13404 Fairland Park Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20904 (US). WEI, Ying, Fei [CN/US]; 13524 Straw Bale Lane, Darnestown, MD 20878 (US). MOORE, Paul, A. [GB/US]; Apartment 104, 1908 Holly Ridge Drive, McLean, VA 22102 (US). YOUNG, Paul, E. [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). GREENE, John, M. [US/US]; 872 Diamond Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). FERRIE, Ann, M. [US/US]; 13203 L Astoria Hill Court, Germantown, MD 20874 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, Anders, A. et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 10850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, GW, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 19 November 1998 (19.11.98)

(54) Title: 28 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to 28 human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	` UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

Intrational Application No

			PUI	/05 98/04	838
PC 6	C12N15/12 C07K14/47 C12Q1/ C07K19/00 C12N5/10 C07K16 C12Q1/48 G01N33/53 A61K38 International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classif	/18 GO11 /17 A611	11/21 133/60 (48/00	C12N15/ G01N33/ A61K31/	68
	SEARCHED	, .			
PC 6	cumentation searched (classification system followed by classifica C12N C07K C12Q G01N A61K	ation symbols)			
ocumentati	on searched other than minimum documentation to the extent tha	t such documents ar	e included in t	he fields searched	
lectronio da	ata base consulted during the international search (name of data	base and, where pre	actical, search	terms used)	
. DOCUME	ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT				
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the	relevant passages			Relevant to claim No.
(.	Database EMBL, entry HS718125, Accession number R60718, 29 May 1995				1,7-10, 21
	99% identity with Seq.ID:11 nt. XP002067496	. 465-869			4
1	see the whole document				4
X	Database EMBL, entry HS87515, Accession number T30875, 8 September 1995 97% identity with Seq.ID:11 nt.695-1010 XP002067497				1-3, 5-12, 14-16,21
Υ	see the whole document				4
		-/			
X Furt	ther documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	X Patent	family membe	ers are listed in an	пех.
° Special ca	stegories of cited documents :			after the internati	
consi	ent defining the general state of the art which is not dered to be of particular relevance document but published on or after the international	cited to un invention	derstand the p	n conflict with the principle or theory evance; the claim	underlying the
filing of the filter of the fi		cannot be involve an "Y" document of cannot be	considered no inventive step of particular rel considered to	ovel or cannot be o when the docum levance; the claim	considered to ent is taken alone ed invention ive step when the
other "P" docum	means nent published prior to the international filing date but than the priority date claimed	ments, su in the art.	ch combination	n being obvious to same patent fami	a person skilled
	actual completion of the international search 10 June 1998	Date of me	=	emational search (eport
Name and	mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,	Authorized			
	Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Ma	cchia, 0	3	

Pc./US 98/04858

a. classif IPC 6	FICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER C12N15/11 //(C12)	N1/21,C12R1:19)	
According to	n International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classifi	cation and IPC	
	SEARCHED	•	
	cumentation searched (classification system followed by classifica	tion symbols)	
Documentat	tion searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that	such documents are included in the fields sea	rched
Electronic d	lata base consulted during the international search (name of data b	pase and, where practical, search terms used)	
C. DOCUMI	ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the r	elevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	Database EMBL, entry HS539270, Accession number N30539, 6 January 1996 99% identity with Seq.ID:11 nt. XP002067498	702-965	1-3, 5-12, 14-16,21
Υ	see the whole document		4
X	Database EMBL, entry HS536178, Accession number H28536, 19 July 1995 95% identity with Seq.ID:11 nt. XP002067499	1170-1566	1,7-10, 21
Y	see the whole document	-/	4
X Fun	ther documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	X Patent family members are listed	in annex.
	ther documents are listed in the continuation of box C. ategories of cited documents:	*T* later document published after the inte	rnational filing date
consi "E" earlier	nent defining the general state of the art which is not idered to be of particular relevance cocument but published on or after the international	or priority date and not in conflict with cited to understand the principle or th invention "X" document of particular relevance; the c	eory underlying the
which citation "O" document other	nent which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or h is cited to establish the publication date of another on or other special reason (as specified) ment referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or r means	cannot be considered novel or cannot involve an inventive step when the do "Y" document of particular relevance; the cannot be considered to involve an indocument is combined with one or ments, such combination being obvious in the art.	cument is taken alone claimed invention ventive step when the ore other such docu-
later	nent published prior to the international filing date but than the priority date claimed	*&* document member of the same patent Date of mailing of the international sea	
	e actual completion of the international search . 10 June 1998	1 6. 09. 1998	· ·
	i mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijawijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo ni, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Authorized officer Macchia, G	

International Application No
Ful/US 98/04858

		FC1/US 98/04050
C.(Continua	tion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	Database EMBL, entry HS240168, Accession number H22240, 8 July 1995 97% identity with Seq.ID:11 nt.1536-1995 reverse orientation XP002067500	1,7-10,
Y	see the whole document	4
X A	EP 0 679 716 A (MATSUBARA KENICHI; OKUBO KOUSAKU (JP)) 2 November 1995 see abstract see page 4, line 15 - page 5, line 56	1,7-10 2-6, 11-23
	see page 6, line 31 - page 9, line 45 Seq.ID:3238 (100% homology with Seq.ID:11 nt.1810-2026) see page 1053 see page 2160, line 50 - page 2161, line 32; claims	
Α	WO 97 07198 A (GENETICS INSTITUTE INC.) 27 February 1997	
A	US 5 536 637 A (JACOBS KENNETH) 16 July 1996	

. mational application No.

PCT/US 98/04858

Box i	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This Inte	rnational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. X	Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely: Remark: Although claim 17 is directed to a method of treatment of the human animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
2.	Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically: .
з. 🗌	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)
	remational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
1.	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2.	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3.	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. X	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: 1-23, all partially
Rema	The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-23 all partially

Nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to Seq.ID:11, and encoding a polypeptide as in Seq.ID:51. Polynucleotide fragments, variants, homologues, gene thereof. Recombinant vector thereof, recombinant host cell, method of making said cell. Polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to Seq.ID:51 and fragments, variants, homologues thereof. Method for making said recombinant polypeptide. Specific antibody. Applications of said polypeptide in therapy and diagnostics. Method for identification of a binding partner of said polypeptide. Method for identification of an activity in the supernatant of a cell expressing said polypeptide and product produced by said method.

2. Claims: 1-23 all partially

As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:12, 39, 52 and 79.

3. Claims: 1-23 all partially

As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:13 and 53.

4. Claims: 1-23 all partially

As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:14 and 54.

5. Claims: 1-23 all partially

As invention 1 but concerning Seg. ID:15, 40, 55 and 80.

6. Claims: 1-23 all partially

As invention 1 but concerning Seq. ID:16 and 56.

7. Claims: 1-23 all partially

As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:17 and 57.

8. Claims: 1-23 all partially

As invention 1 but concerning Seq. ID:18 and 58.

- 9. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:19, 41, 59 and 81.
- 10. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:20 and 60.
- 11. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:21 and 61.
- 12. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:22 and 62.
- 13. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:23, 42, 63 and 82.
- 14. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:24 and 64.
- 15. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:25 and 65.
- 16. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:26 and 66.
- 17. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:27, 43, 67 and 83.
- 18. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:28, 44, 68 and 84.
- 19. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 - As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:29, 45, 46, 69, 85 and 86.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

- 20. Claims: 1-23 all partially

 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:30, 47, 70 and 87.
- 21. Claims: 1-23 all partially

 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:31, 48, 71 and 88.
- 22. Claims: 1-23 all partially

 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:32 and 72.
- 23. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:33 and 73.
- 24. Claims: 1-23 all partially

 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:34, 49, 74 and 89.
- 25. Claims: 1-23 all partially

 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:35 and 75.
- 26. Claims: 1-23 all partially
 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:36, 50, 76 and 90.
- 27. Claims: 1-23 all partially

 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:37 and 77.
- 28. Claims: 1-23 all partially

 As invention 1 but concerning Seq.ID:38 and 78.

iformation on patent family members

International Application No
Pui/US 98/04858

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	· Publication date
EP 0679716 A	02-11-95	AU 8116494 A CA 2153480 A WO 9514772 A	13-06-95 01-06-95 01-06-95
WO 9707198 A	27-02-97	US 5707829 A AU 6712396 A AU 6768596 A EP 0839196 A EP 0851875 A WO 9704097 A	13-01-98 18-02-97 12-03-97 06-05-98 08-07-98 06-02-97
US 5536637 A	16-07-96	US 5712116 A	27-01-98